**BRUCE J. KELMAN, PH.D. - 10/1/03** 

**MERCURY CASUALTY vs. KRAMER** 

# PAULSON REPORTING SERVICE, INC.

SAN DIEGO 619.239.4111 TEMECULA 909.296.2850 RIVERSIDE 909.784.1525 COSTA MESA 714.668.0166 LOS ANGELES 310.473.9003 PHOENIX 602.266.2221

| y i i maren   |   |  |  |
|---|---|--|--|
| 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24    | Page 1 SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF SAN DIEGO  MERCURY CASUALTY COMPANY,  Plaintiff,  V.  Case No. GIN 024147  MICHAEL KRAMER, SHARON KRAMER,  and DOES 1 through 20, inclusive,  Defendants.  AND RELATED CROSS-ACTION.  DEPOSITION OF BRUCE J. KELMAN, PH.D.  SAN DIEGO, CALIFORNIA  OCTOBER 1, 2003  Reported by: Harry Alan Palter, C.S.R. NO. 7708  PRS Job Number: 1-177542  PAULSON REPORTING SERVICE  555 West Beech Street, Suite 111   | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 1 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 22 12 23 1      | Page 3 I N D E X EXAMINATION PAGE BY MR. RICHARDS 5  |
| 24  | San Diego, California 92101   | 24   |  |
| 25  | (619) 239-4111 FAX (619) 239-4117   | 25   |  |
| 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 | Page 2  Appearances:  For Defendants/Cross-Complainants:     Kennedy & Richards     By: John T. Richards, Esq.     2870 Fourth Avenue, Suite 101     San Diego, California 92103  and  William J. Brown, III, Esq.     1408 Mission Avenue, 2nd Floor     Oceanside, California 92054  For Plaintiff/Cross-Defendant:     Stone & Hiles, LLP     By: David L. Schaffer, Esq.     10950 Wilshire Boulevard, Suite 1515     Los Angeles, California 90024  and  Hager & Dowling     By: Timothy P. Boris, Esq.     319 East Carrillo Street     Santa Barbara, California 93101  DEPOSITION OF BRUCE J. KELMAN, PH.D., taken at 555 West Beech Street, San Diego, California, on Wednesday, October 1, 2003, at 9:05 a.m., before Harry Alan Palter, Certified Shorthand Reporter No. 7708, in and for the State of California. | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 12 23 24 25 | Page 4 BRUCE J. KELMAN, PH.D. Mercury vs. Kramer Wednesday, October 1, 2003 Harry A. Palter, CSR No. 7708  INDEX TO EXHIBITS EXHIBITS MARKED A Correspondence 45 B Internet article 77 * * * * |

| a a  |   |  |   |
|--|---|--|---|
|  | Page 5  |  | Page 7  |
| 1  | SAN DIEGO, CALIFORNIA; WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 1, 2003   | 1  | Mercury suit against the Kramers in their   |
| 2  | 9:05 A.M.   | 2  | cross-complaint against Mercury?  |
| 3  |   | 3  | A Well, based on the material that I have.  |
| 4  |   | 4  | We'll certainly yes. I should be able to cover all  |
| 5  | BRUCE J. KELMAN, PH.D.,   | 5  | the areas where I have opinions.  |
| 6  | having been duly administered an oath in accordance   | 6  | Q Is there any material that you haven't  |
| 7  | with Code of Civil Procedure Section 2094, was examined   | 7  | relied on that you want to rely on in this case? Is   |
| 8  | and testified as follows:   | 8  | there any testing that you'd like to have done that you   |
| 9  |   | 9  | haven't had done that you intend to rely on this case   |
| 10   |   | 10   | that hasn't been done to this date?   |
| 11   | EXAMINATION   | 11   | A I guess I'd have to say if there's  |
| 12   | BY MR. RICHARDS:  | 12   | additional materials produced, and I get them, I'd have   |
| 13   | Q Doctor, would you state your name for the   | 13   | to evaluate them at the time. I have extensive  |
| 14   | record, spell your last name, please.   | 14   | testing, which is in the file.  |
| 15   | A Bruce J. Kelman, K-e-l-m-a-n.   | 15   | Q Sure.   |
| 16   | Q Dr. Kelman, I served a deposition notice on   | 16   | A I don't know how to answer the question of  |
| 17   | opposing counsel.   | 17   | what I don't have.  |
| 18   | Have you seen that deposition notice before   | 18   | Q This is not a trick question.   |
| 19   | today?  | 19   | I'm sure you'll probably review some of the   |
| 20   | A Yes. It's in the file.  | 20   | expert-witness testimony that I will produce in this  |
| 21   | Q All right.  | 21   | case and maybe you'll have opinions about that.   |
| 22   | Do you know where in the file that is? What   | 22   | Is there anything else out there that you   |
| 23   | part of it?   | 23   | wanted to have done that you haven't done yet or tha  |
| 24   | A If you give me volume I.  | 24   | you intend to do in this case?  |
| 25   | Q I took volume I from you. All right.  | 25   | A Well, I I've developed opinions of  |
|  |   |  |   |
| 1  | Page 6<br>In that deposition, I asked you to produce  | 1  | Page 8 everything that I've received. And   |
| 2  | certain records at the deposition.  | 2  | Q Okay.   |
| 9 4  | -   | ì  | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·   |
| 3  | Hid voli read those records that I reduested  | 13   | When were you first contacted by Mercury or   |
| 3<br>4   | Did you read those records that I requested that you produce?   | 3  | When were you first contacted by Mercury or anyone from Mercury to give opinions in this case?  |
| 4  | that you produce?   | 4  | anyone from Mercury to give opinions in this case?  |
| 4<br>5   | that you produce?  A Yes.   | 4 5  | anyone from Mercury to give opinions in this case?  A I'd have to go back to the correspondence.  |
| 4<br>5<br>6  | that you produce?  A Yes.  Q Did you bring today essentially all the  | 4<br>5<br>6  | anyone from Mercury to give opinions in this case?  A I'd have to go back to the correspondence. I don't remember exactly. In fact, I have no   |
| 4<br>5<br>6<br>7   | that you produce?  A Yes.  Q Did you bring today essentially all the records you relied upon in forming your opinions in  | 4 5  | A I'd have to go back to the correspondence. I don't remember exactly. In fact, I have no recollection of exactly when I was contacted at all. I  |
| 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8  | that you produce?  A Yes.  Q Did you bring today essentially all the records you relied upon in forming your opinions in this case?   | 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8  | anyone from Mercury to give opinions in this case?  A I'd have to go back to the correspondence. I don't remember exactly. In fact, I have no   |
| 4<br>5<br>6<br>7   | that you produce?  A Yes.  Q Did you bring today essentially all the records you relied upon in forming your opinions in this case?   | 4<br>5<br>6<br>7   | A I'd have to go back to the correspondence. I don't remember exactly. In fact, I have no recollection of exactly when I was contacted at all. I think the initial correspondence I have is July of 2002.   |
| 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | that you produce?  A Yes.  Q Did you bring today essentially all the records you relied upon in forming your opinions in this case?  A Yes, this is the whole file.  Q And the file consists of one, two, three,  | 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | A I'd have to go back to the correspondence.  I don't remember exactly. In fact, I have no recollection of exactly when I was contacted at all. I think the initial correspondence I have is July of 2002.  |
| 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | that you produce?  A Yes.  Q Did you bring today essentially all the records you relied upon in forming your opinions in this case?  A Yes, this is the whole file.   | 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | A I'd have to go back to the correspondence.  I don't remember exactly. In fact, I have no recollection of exactly when I was contacted at all. I think the initial correspondence I have is July of 2002.  Q Do you have a letter that showed that date?  A Yes.   |
| 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | that you produce?  A Yes.  Q Did you bring today essentially all the records you relied upon in forming your opinions in this case?  A Yes, this is the whole file.  Q And the file consists of one, two, three, four, five, six — seven volumes that you brought here  | 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | A I'd have to go back to the correspondence. I don't remember exactly. In fact, I have no recollection of exactly when I was contacted at all. I think the initial correspondence I have is July of 2002.  Q Do you have a letter that showed that date? A Yes. Q May I take a look at that letter?   |
| 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | that you produce?  A Yes.  Q Did you bring today essentially all the records you relied upon in forming your opinions in this case?  A Yes, this is the whole file.  Q And the file consists of one, two, three, four, five, six — seven volumes that you brought here today?   | 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | A I'd have to go back to the correspondence.  I don't remember exactly. In fact, I have no recollection of exactly when I was contacted at all. I think the initial correspondence I have is July of 2002.  Q Do you have a letter that showed that date?  A Yes.   |
| 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13   | that you produce?  A Yes.  Q Did you bring today essentially all the records you relied upon in forming your opinions in this case?  A Yes, this is the whole file.  Q And the file consists of one, two, three, four, five, six — seven volumes that you brought here today?  A Yes.   | 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13   | anyone from Mercury to give opinions in this case?  A I'd have to go back to the correspondence. I don't remember exactly. In fact, I have no recollection of exactly when I was contacted at all. I think the initial correspondence I have is July of 2002.  Q Do you have a letter that showed that date? A Yes. Q May I take a look at that letter? Do you recall off the top of your head what   |
| 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13   | that you produce?  A Yes.  Q Did you bring today essentially all the records you relied upon in forming your opinions in this case?  A Yes, this is the whole file.  Q And the file consists of one, two, three, four, five, six — seven volumes that you brought here today?  A Yes.  Q I'm going to take an opportunity after we  | 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14   | anyone from Mercury to give opinions in this case?  A I'd have to go back to the correspondence. I don't remember exactly. In fact, I have no recollection of exactly when I was contacted at all. I think the initial correspondence I have is July of 2002.  Q Do you have a letter that showed that date?  A Yes. Q May I take a look at that letter? Do you recall off the top of your head what the scope of your retention was? What were you being   |
| 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15   | that you produce?  A Yes.  Q Did you bring today essentially all the records you relied upon in forming your opinions in this case?  A Yes, this is the whole file.  Q And the file consists of one, two, three, four, five, six — seven volumes that you brought here today?  A Yes.  Q I'm going to take an opportunity after we talk for a little while to go through each of these  | 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15   | anyone from Mercury to give opinions in this case?  A I'd have to go back to the correspondence. I don't remember exactly. In fact, I have no recollection of exactly when I was contacted at all. I think the initial correspondence I have is July of 2002.  Q Do you have a letter that showed that date?  A Yes. Q May I take a look at that letter? Do you recall off the top of your head what the scope of your retention was? What were you being asked to do in this case?   |
| 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16   | that you produce?  A Yes.  Q Did you bring today essentially all the records you relied upon in forming your opinions in this case?  A Yes, this is the whole file.  Q And the file consists of one, two, three, four, five, six — seven volumes that you brought here today?  A Yes.  Q I'm going to take an opportunity after we talk for a little while to go through each of these volumes to see the material you relied upon.   | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16   | A I'd have to go back to the correspondence. I don't remember exactly. In fact, I have no recollection of exactly when I was contacted at all. I think the initial correspondence I have is July of 2002.  Q Do you have a letter that showed that date? A Yes. Q May I take a look at that letter? Do you recall off the top of your head what the scope of your retention was? What were you being asked to do in this case? A Well, I've been asked to do a number of  |
| 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>7                                      | that you produce?  A Yes.  Q Did you bring today essentially all the records you relied upon in forming your opinions in this case?  A Yes, this is the whole file.  Q And the file consists of one, two, three, four, five, six — seven volumes that you brought here today?  A Yes.  Q I'm going to take an opportunity after we talk for a little while to go through each of these volumes to see the material you relied upon.  My name is John Richards. I represent the  | 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                               | anyone from Mercury to give opinions in this case?  A I'd have to go back to the correspondence. I don't remember exactly. In fact, I have no recollection of exactly when I was contacted at all. I think the initial correspondence I have is July of 2002.  Q Do you have a letter that showed that date?  A Yes. Q May I take a look at that letter? Do you recall off the top of your head what the scope of your retention was? What were you being asked to do in this case?  A Well, I've been asked to do a number of things that's mostly been evaluating data or   |
| 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                               | that you produce?  A Yes.  Q Did you bring today essentially all the records you relied upon in forming your opinions in this case?  A Yes, this is the whole file.  Q And the file consists of one, two, three, four, five, six — seven volumes that you brought here today?  A Yes.  Q I'm going to take an opportunity after we talk for a little while to go through each of these volumes to see the material you relied upon.  My name is John Richards. I represent the Kramer family. They were sued by Mercury Casualty  | 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                               | anyone from Mercury to give opinions in this case?  A I'd have to go back to the correspondence. I don't remember exactly. In fact, I have no recollection of exactly when I was contacted at all. I think the initial correspondence I have is July of 2002.  Q Do you have a letter that showed that date?  A Yes. Q May I take a look at that letter? Do you recall off the top of your head what the scope of your retention was? What were you being asked to do in this case?  A Well, I've been asked to do a number of things that's mostly been evaluating data or information.  |
| 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                               | that you produce?  A Yes.  Q Did you bring today essentially all the records you relied upon in forming your opinions in this case?  A Yes, this is the whole file.  Q And the file consists of one, two, three, four, five, six — seven volumes that you brought here today?  A Yes.  Q I'm going to take an opportunity after we talk for a little while to go through each of these volumes to see the material you relied upon.  My name is John Richards. I represent the Kramer family. They were sued by Mercury Casualty Company in a post-water-damage/mold claim that they ha   | 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                               | anyone from Mercury to give opinions in this case?  A I'd have to go back to the correspondence. I don't remember exactly. In fact, I have no recollection of exactly when I was contacted at all. I think the initial correspondence I have is July of 2002.  Q Do you have a letter that showed that date?  A Yes.  Q May I take a look at that letter?  Do you recall off the top of your head what the scope of your retention was? What were you being asked to do in this case?  A Well, I've been asked to do a number of things that's mostly been evaluating data or information.  Q Were there any areas of expert testimony  |
| 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                   | that you produce?  A Yes.  Q Did you bring today essentially all the records you relied upon in forming your opinions in this case?  A Yes, this is the whole file.  Q And the file consists of one, two, three, four, five, six — seven volumes that you brought here today?  A Yes.  Q I'm going to take an opportunity after we talk for a little while to go through each of these volumes to see the material you relied upon.  My name is John Richards. I represent the Kramer family. They were sued by Mercury Casualty Company in a post-water-damage/mold claim that they ha filed.  | 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>20                         | anyone from Mercury to give opinions in this case?  A I'd have to go back to the correspondence. I don't remember exactly. In fact, I have no recollection of exactly when I was contacted at all. I think the initial correspondence I have is July of 2002.  Q Do you have a letter that showed that date? A Yes. Q May I take a look at that letter? Do you recall off the top of your head what the scope of your retention was? What were you being asked to do in this case? A Well, I've been asked to do a number of things that's mostly been evaluating data or information. Q Were there any areas of expert testimony that you were being asked to give an opinion upon, for  |
| 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21             | that you produce?  A Yes.  Q Did you bring today essentially all the records you relied upon in forming your opinions in this case?  A Yes, this is the whole file.  Q And the file consists of one, two, three, four, five, six — seven volumes that you brought here today?  A Yes.  Q I'm going to take an opportunity after we talk for a little while to go through each of these volumes to see the material you relied upon.  My name is John Richards. I represent the Kramer family. They were sued by Mercury Casualty Company in a post-water-damage/mold claim that they ha filed.  Do you understand that you're here today to   | 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21             | anyone from Mercury to give opinions in this case?  A I'd have to go back to the correspondence. I don't remember exactly. In fact, I have no recollection of exactly when I was contacted at all. I think the initial correspondence I have is July of 2002.  Q Do you have a letter that showed that date?  A Yes.  Q May I take a look at that letter?  Do you recall off the top of your head what the scope of your retention was? What were you being asked to do in this case?  A Well, I've been asked to do a number of things that's mostly been evaluating data or information.  Q Were there any areas of expert testimony that you were being asked to give an opinion upon, for instance, the safety of the home for the Kramer family  |
| 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22       | that you produce?  A Yes.  Q Did you bring today essentially all the records you relied upon in forming your opinions in this case?  A Yes, this is the whole file.  Q And the file consists of one, two, three, four, five, six — seven volumes that you brought here today?  A Yes.  Q I'm going to take an opportunity after we talk for a little while to go through each of these volumes to see the material you relied upon.  My name is John Richards. I represent the Kramer family. They were sued by Mercury Casualty Company in a post-water-damage/mold claim that they ha filed.  Do you understand that you're here today to give expert-witness testimony in that regard?         | 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22       | anyone from Mercury to give opinions in this case?  A I'd have to go back to the correspondence. I don't remember exactly. In fact, I have no recollection of exactly when I was contacted at all. I think the initial correspondence I have is July of 2002.  Q Do you have a letter that showed that date?  A Yes.  Q May I take a look at that letter?  Do you recall off the top of your head what the scope of your retention was? What were you being asked to do in this case?  A Well, I've been asked to do a number of things that's mostly been evaluating data or information.  Q Were there any areas of expert testimony that you were being asked to give an opinion upon, for instance, the safety of the home for the Kramer family and anything specifically you were specifically asked                            |
| 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23 | that you produce?  A Yes.  Q Did you bring today essentially all the records you relied upon in forming your opinions in this case?  A Yes, this is the whole file.  Q And the file consists of one, two, three, four, five, six — seven volumes that you brought here today?  A Yes.  Q I'm going to take an opportunity after we talk for a little while to go through each of these volumes to see the material you relied upon.  My name is John Richards. I represent the Kramer family. They were sued by Mercury Casualty Company in a post-water-damage/mold claim that they ha filed.  Do you understand that you're here today to give expert-witness testimony in that regard?  A Yes. | 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23 | anyone from Mercury to give opinions in this case?  A I'd have to go back to the correspondence. I don't remember exactly. In fact, I have no recollection of exactly when I was contacted at all. I think the initial correspondence I have is July of 2002.  Q Do you have a letter that showed that date?  A Yes.  Q May I take a look at that letter?  Do you recall off the top of your head what the scope of your retention was? What were you being asked to do in this case?  A Well, I've been asked to do a number of things that's mostly been evaluating data or information.  Q Were there any areas of expert testimony that you were being asked to give an opinion upon, for instance, the safety of the home for the Kramer family and anything specifically you were specifically asked to give your opinion upon? |

#### Page 11 what opinion I developed on the information that I 1 plaintiff -- and as a nonattorney, I just stick to the 1 2 2 received. science. 3 3 For instance, in this letter dated July 9th, (Mr. Brown entered the deposition Q it says, "Please evaluate these results and advise 4 at 9:12 a.m.) 4 5 whether in your opinion it is safe for the insureds and 5 BY MR. RICHARDS: 6 their daughter to return to the home." 6 Would it not be accurate, Dr. Kelman, that 7 Was that an aspect of your initial retention 7 it has always been your opinion that there cannot be 8 that you understood to give that opinion? 8 any dose of a mold that can produce a mycotoxin 9 9 sufficient to cause a toxic reaction in any human If it's in the letter, I was certainly asked to do that. Like I said, I don't remember the initial 10 being? 10 Oh, absolutely not. In fact, I've written contact. I've always taken the approach of evaluating 11 Α 11 12 what I had as a toxicologist in giving my opinion. 12 articles that clearly say that sufficient dose, you have well recorded -- and reported -- incidences of 13 As a toxicologist on July 9th, you have 13 14 experience working in the mold-remediation industry. 14 mycotoxicosis. Would that be accurate? 15 MR. SCHAFFER: Now that Mr. Brown has joined 15 16 us, can we tender a check for Dr. Kelman? 16 Well, I have experience evaluating potential 17 health effects. 17 MR. RICHARDS: Sure. 18 18 Q All right. Off the record real quick. 19 Α And that's the area that I focus on. 19 (Discussion off the record) 20 And would you say that in July of 2002 that 20 MR. RICHARDS: Back on the record. 21 21 you were giving a neutral opinion about whether or not BY MR. RICHARDS: 22 the Kramers could safely move back into that home? 22 You're familiar with this document I have in 23 Um, I'm not sure how to answer the term 23 front of me, The Growing Hazard of Mold Litigation? 24 "neutral." The opinion would be based on what the 24 Α Yes. 25 scientific evidence said about the level of exposure at 25 Q You prepared an article for a group called Page 12 Page 10 the time. 1 Legal Reform Now? They commissioned you to write as 1 2 When you were hired in July of 2002, was it 2 article? communicated to you on or about that time that this 3 A Well, the organization that contacted me was 3 4 the Manhattan Institute for -- I don't remember the 4 case was going to go into litigation? 5 A I don't have any recollection of 5 whole title. I'd have to look back --6 6 Q Okay. communication like that. 7 7 Α -- but it was the Manhattan Institute that Were you aware upon your retention in this case that Mercury Casualty intended to use your results 8 contacted me. 8 The Legal Policy at the Manhattan 9 to file suit against the Kramers and their daughter 9 10 that suffered from cystic fibrosis? 10 Institute -- does that sound correct? Yes, it was a representative of the 11 MR. SCHAFFER: Objection. Lacks foundation. 11 Manhattan Institute. 12 12 THE WITNESS: Actually, the legal part of this has -- especially on my initial reviews -- was 13 And they put on a seminar in conjunction 13 with the group called Legal Reform Now. Were you a 14 quite confusing. So I really had no idea how they were 14 15 going to use the information. 15 part of that seminar? 16 BY MR. RICHARDS: 16 Α 17 Q 17 Why was the legal aspect of this guite Did you just write this paper for them? confusing? Can you expound upon that? What do you 18 Α I was one of the coauthors of the paper. 18 19 Did you read the other paper they presented 19 mean it was quite confusing? at the seminar entitled, quote, A New Plague: Mold 20 Well, it's always hard to follow -- first of 20 all, I'm not an attorney. So I really don't understand 21 Litigation and How Junk Science and Hysteria Built an 21 22 the legal basis. I just do the science. And for me, 22 Industry? 23 it's always hard to follow who is suing whom over what 23 Yes. I did read that after it was written. Α 24 24 All right. because many cases I'm involved with, plaintiffs' 25 attorneys, plaintiffs, defendants attorneys, 25 Are you familiar with that paper's authors,

|  |  | 1  |   |
|--|--|--|---|
|  | Page 13  | 1  | Page 15   |
| 1  | the Texas attorneys, that represent the  |  | A That's correct, based on the scientific   |
| 2  | insurance-defense industry?  | •  |   |
| 3  | MR. BORIS: I'll object as vague and  |  | would use, you cannot the doses that we've  |
| 4  | mbiguous and lacks foundation.   |  | calculated come out far below an effects level.   |
| 5  | THE WITNESS: Um, other than seeing their   | 5 Q Did you consider, then, your position t  |   |
| 6  | names as authors, I was not familiar with them.  | 6  | a neutral position when you determined whether or no  |
| 7  | BY MR. RICHARDS:   | 7  | it was safe for the Kramers to return to their home in  |
| 8  | Q You don't know the insurance-defense lawyers   | 8  | July of 2002?   |
| 9  | at Hughes and Luce?  | 9  | MR. BORIS: I'm going to object as vague and   |
| 10   | A No, other than talking to them once about  | 10   | ambiguous, lacks foundation.  |
| 11   | the fact they were going to write something, no.   | 11 THE WITNESS: I don't know what you mea  |   |
| 12   | Q But did you have an opportunity to review  | 12   | the term neutral. My assessment was based on  |
| 13   | their paper that they wrote?   | 13   | scientific information that I've gathered from the  |
| 14   | A I read it once rather quickly.   | 14   | scientific literature and my calculations of a maximal  |
| 15   | Q They have chapters of their paper called   | 15   | possible dose. And of course, I do that as a  |
| 16   | "The Trial Lawyer/Remediator Complex."   | 16   | toxicologist from the standpoint of exposure to   |
| 17   | Did you read that?   | 17   | mycotoxins.   |
| 18   | A I suppose I did.   | 18   | Q Let's talk about your background a little   |
| 19   | Q Are you familiar with anyone else in the   | 19   | bit. You're a toxicologist?   |
| 20   | industry who believes there's a complex called the   | 20   | A Yes.  |
| 21   | Trial Lawyer/Remediator Complex? Have you heard tha  | 21   | Q Can you please give me a brief assessment of  |
| 22   | before, before reading this?   | 22   | your educational experience after high school.  |
| 23   | A Not before I read that.  | 23   | A I have a bachelor's degree from the   |
| 24   | Q All right.   | 24   | University of Illinois in physiology and biophysics.  |
| 25   | You wrote the article, then or you   | 25   | Q When did you obtain that?   |
|  | •  |  | •   |
|  |  | 1  |   |
|  | Page 14  |  | Page 16   |
| 1  | Page 14 participated in writing the article, your testimony is,  | 1  | Page 16<br>A Oh, I let's see. 1969.   |
| 1 2  | Page 14 participated in writing the article, your testimony is, The Scientific View of the Health Effects of Mold; is  | 1 2  |   |
| 8  | participated in writing the article, your testimony is,  | 1  | A Oh, I let's see. 1969.  Q After that?   |
| 2  | participated in writing the article, your testimony is,<br>The Scientific View of the Health Effects of Mold; is   | 2  | A Oh, I let's see. 1969.  Q After that?   |
| 2  | participated in writing the article, your testimony is,<br>The Scientific View of the Health Effects of Mold; is<br>that accurate?<br>A Yes.   | 2  | <ul> <li>A Oh, I let's see. 1969.</li> <li>Q After that?</li> <li>A Then a master's degree and Ph.D. from the</li> </ul>  |
| 2<br>3<br>4  | participated in writing the article, your testimony is, The Scientific View of the Health Effects of Mold; is that accurate? A Yes.  | 2<br>3<br>4  | <ul> <li>A Oh, I let's see. 1969.</li> <li>Q After that?</li> <li>A Then a master's degree and Ph.D. from the department of physiology physiology and pharmacology</li> </ul>   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | participated in writing the article, your testimony is, The Scientific View of the Health Effects of Mold; is that accurate? A Yes. Q Along with people you work with, Dr. Bryan   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | A Oh, I let's see. 1969.  Q After that?  A Then a master's degree and Ph.D. from the department of physiology physiology and pharmacology at the University of Illinois, Urbana campus.   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7   | participated in writing the article, your testimony is, The Scientific View of the Health Effects of Mold; is that accurate? A Yes. Q Along with people you work with, Dr. Bryan D. Hardin?  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6  | A Oh, I let's see. 1969.  Q After that?  A Then a master's degree and Ph.D. from the department of physiology physiology and pharmacology at the University of Illinois, Urbana campus.  Q When did you obtain that?  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8  | participated in writing the article, your testimony is, The Scientific View of the Health Effects of Mold; is that accurate? A Yes. Q Along with people you work with, Dr. Bryan D. Hardin? A Yes.   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7   | A Oh, I let's see. 1969.  Q After that?  A Then a master's degree and Ph.D. from the department of physiology physiology and pharmacology at the University of Illinois, Urbana campus.  Q When did you obtain that?  A I believe let's see. Ph.D. was in 1975.   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | participated in writing the article, your testimony is, The Scientific View of the Health Effects of Mold; is that accurate?     A Yes.     Q Along with people you work with, Dr. Bryan D. Hardin?     A Yes.     Q Do you work with him?     A Yes.  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8  | A Oh, I let's see. 1969.  Q After that?  A Then a master's degree and Ph.D. from the department of physiology physiology and pharmacology at the University of Illinois, Urbana campus.  Q When did you obtain that?  A I believe let's see. Ph.D. was in 1975.  And without looking at my resume, I don't remember if  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8  | participated in writing the article, your testimony is, The Scientific View of the Health Effects of Mold; is that accurate?     A Yes.     Q Along with people you work with, Dr. Bryan D. Hardin?     A Yes.     Q Do you work with him?     A Yes.  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | A Oh, I let's see. 1969.  Q After that?  A Then a master's degree and Ph.D. from the department of physiology physiology and pharmacology at the University of Illinois, Urbana campus.  Q When did you obtain that?  A I believe let's see. Ph.D. was in 1975.  And without looking at my resume, I don't remember if the master's degree was '71 or '72.  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | participated in writing the article, your testimony is, The Scientific View of the Health Effects of Mold; is that accurate?  A Yes.  Q Along with people you work with, Dr. Bryan D. Hardin?  A Yes.  Q Do you work with him?  A Yes.  Q And Corinne Robins? Do you work with   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | A Oh, I let's see. 1969.  Q After that?  A Then a master's degree and Ph.D. from the department of physiology physiology and pharmacology at the University of Illinois, Urbana campus.  Q When did you obtain that?  A I believe let's see. Ph.D. was in 1975.  And without looking at my resume, I don't remember if the master's degree was '71 or '72.  Q All right.  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | participated in writing the article, your testimony is, The Scientific View of the Health Effects of Mold; is that accurate?  A Yes.  Q Along with people you work with, Dr. Bryan D. Hardin?  A Yes.  Q Do you work with him?  A Yes.  Q And Corinne Robins? Do you work with Corinne?  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | A Oh, I let's see. 1969.  Q After that?  A Then a master's degree and Ph.D. from the department of physiology physiology and pharmacology at the University of Illinois, Urbana campus.  Q When did you obtain that?  A I believe let's see. Ph.D. was in 1975.  And without looking at my resume, I don't remember if the master's degree was '71 or '72.  Q All right.  Any other degrees that you hold?  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | participated in writing the article, your testimony is, The Scientific View of the Health Effects of Mold; is that accurate?  A Yes.  Q Along with people you work with, Dr. Bryan D. Hardin?  A Yes.  Q Do you work with him?  A Yes.  Q And Corinne Robins? Do you work with Corinne?  A Yes.  Q As a part of this paper, you write in the   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13   | A Oh, I let's see. 1969.  Q After that?  A Then a master's degree and Ph.D. from the department of physiology physiology and pharmacology at the University of Illinois, Urbana campus.  Q When did you obtain that?  A I believe let's see. Ph.D. was in 1975.  And without looking at my resume, I don't remember if the master's degree was '71 or '72.  Q All right.  Any other degrees that you hold?  A Not academic degrees.   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13   | participated in writing the article, your testimony is, The Scientific View of the Health Effects of Mold; is that accurate?  A Yes.  Q Along with people you work with, Dr. Bryan D. Hardin?  A Yes.  Q Do you work with him?  A Yes.  Q And Corinne Robins? Do you work with Corinne?  A Yes.  Q As a part of this paper, you write in the paper you can be confident that it is nearly impossible   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13   | A Oh, I let's see. 1969.  Q After that?  A Then a master's degree and Ph.D. from the department of physiology physiology and pharmacology at the University of Illinois, Urbana campus.  Q When did you obtain that?  A I believe let's see. Ph.D. was in 1975.  And without looking at my resume, I don't remember if the master's degree was '71 or '72.  Q All right.  Any other degrees that you hold?  A Not academic degrees.  Q Okay.  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14   | participated in writing the article, your testimony is, The Scientific View of the Health Effects of Mold; is that accurate?  A Yes. Q Along with people you work with, Dr. Bryan D. Hardin? A Yes. Q Do you work with him? A Yes. Q And Corinne Robins? Do you work with Corinne? A Yes. Q As a part of this paper, you write in the paper you can be confident that it is nearly impossible for anyone to inhale a harmful dose of mold toxin in   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13   | A Oh, I let's see. 1969.  Q After that?  A Then a master's degree and Ph.D. from the department of physiology physiology and pharmacology at the University of Illinois, Urbana campus.  Q When did you obtain that?  A I believe let's see. Ph.D. was in 1975.  And without looking at my resume, I don't remember if the master's degree was '71 or '72.  Q All right.  Any other degrees that you hold?  A Not academic degrees.  Q Okay.  Any other nonacademic degrees I should be   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15   | participated in writing the article, your testimony is, The Scientific View of the Health Effects of Mold; is that accurate?  A Yes.  Q Along with people you work with, Dr. Bryan D. Hardin?  A Yes.  Q Do you work with him?  A Yes.  Q And Corinne Robins? Do you work with Corinne?  A Yes.  Q As a part of this paper, you write in the paper you can be confident that it is nearly impossible   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>e14<br>15  | A Oh, I let's see. 1969.  Q After that?  A Then a master's degree and Ph.D. from the department of physiology physiology and pharmacology at the University of Illinois, Urbana campus.  Q When did you obtain that?  A I believe let's see. Ph.D. was in 1975.  And without looking at my resume, I don't remember if the master's degree was '71 or '72.  Q All right.  Any other degrees that you hold?  A Not academic degrees.  Q Okay.  Any other nonacademic degrees I should be aware of?   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                                     | participated in writing the article, your testimony is, The Scientific View of the Health Effects of Mold; is that accurate?  A Yes.  Q Along with people you work with, Dr. Bryan D. Hardin?  A Yes.  Q Do you work with him?  A Yes.  Q And Corinne Robins? Do you work with Corinne?  A Yes.  Q As a part of this paper, you write in the paper you can be confident that it is nearly impossible for anyone to inhale a harmful dose of mold toxin in homes, offices, or schools because even the most   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>e14<br>15<br>16  | A Oh, I let's see. 1969.  Q After that?  A Then a master's degree and Ph.D. from the department of physiology physiology and pharmacology at the University of Illinois, Urbana campus.  Q When did you obtain that?  A I believe let's see. Ph.D. was in 1975.  And without looking at my resume, I don't remember if the master's degree was '71 or '72.  Q All right.  Any other degrees that you hold?  A Not academic degrees.  Q Okay.  Any other nonacademic degrees I should be aware of?  A Just my postdoctoral study and board certification.  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                               | participated in writing the article, your testimony is, The Scientific View of the Health Effects of Mold; is that accurate?  A Yes.  Q Along with people you work with, Dr. Bryan D. Hardin?  A Yes.  Q Do you work with him?  A Yes.  Q And Corinne Robins? Do you work with Corinne?  A Yes.  Q As a part of this paper, you write in the paper you can be confident that it is nearly impossible for anyone to inhale a harmful dose of mold toxin in homes, offices, or schools because even the most heavily contaminated of them have total spore concentrations that are far lower than the values we  | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17  | A Oh, I let's see. 1969.  Q After that?  A Then a master's degree and Ph.D. from the department of physiology physiology and pharmacology at the University of Illinois, Urbana campus.  Q When did you obtain that?  A I believe let's see. Ph.D. was in 1975.  And without looking at my resume, I don't remember if the master's degree was '71 or '72.  Q All right.  Any other degrees that you hold?  A Not academic degrees.  Q Okay.  Any other nonacademic degrees I should be aware of?  A Just my postdoctoral study and board certification.  Q And what are you board certified in, Doctor?  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19                         | participated in writing the article, your testimony is, The Scientific View of the Health Effects of Mold; is that accurate?  A Yes.  Q Along with people you work with, Dr. Bryan D. Hardin?  A Yes.  Q Do you work with him?  A Yes.  Q And Corinne Robins? Do you work with Corinne?  A Yes.  Q As a part of this paper, you write in the paper you can be confident that it is nearly impossible for anyone to inhale a harmful dose of mold toxin in homes, offices, or schools because even the most heavily contaminated of them have total spore concentrations that are far lower than the values we calculate.   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19                               | A Oh, I let's see. 1969.  Q After that?  A Then a master's degree and Ph.D. from the department of physiology physiology and pharmacology at the University of Illinois, Urbana campus.  Q When did you obtain that?  A I believe let's see. Ph.D. was in 1975.  And without looking at my resume, I don't remember if the master's degree was '71 or '72.  Q All right.  Any other degrees that you hold?  A Not academic degrees.  Q Okay.  Any other nonacademic degrees I should be aware of?  A Just my postdoctoral study and board certification.  Q And what are you board certified in, Doctor?  A Toxicology.   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                   | participated in writing the article, your testimony is, The Scientific View of the Health Effects of Mold; is that accurate?  A Yes.  Q Along with people you work with, Dr. Bryan D. Hardin?  A Yes.  Q Do you work with him?  A Yes.  Q And Corinne Robins? Do you work with Corinne?  A Yes.  Q As a part of this paper, you write in the paper you can be confident that it is nearly impossible for anyone to inhale a harmful dose of mold toxin in homes, offices, or schools because even the most heavily contaminated of them have total spore concentrations that are far lower than the values we  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                         | A Oh, I let's see. 1969.  Q After that?  A Then a master's degree and Ph.D. from the department of physiology physiology and pharmacology at the University of Illinois, Urbana campus.  Q When did you obtain that?  A I believe let's see. Ph.D. was in 1975.  And without looking at my resume, I don't remember if the master's degree was '71 or '72.  Q All right.  Any other degrees that you hold?  A Not academic degrees.  Q Okay.  Any other nonacademic degrees I should be aware of?  A Just my postdoctoral study and board certification.  Q And what are you board certified in, Doctor?  A Toxicology.  Q Are you a mycologist?  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>20<br>21                   | participated in writing the article, your testimony is, The Scientific View of the Health Effects of Mold; is that accurate?  A Yes.  Q Along with people you work with, Dr. Bryan D. Hardin?  A Yes.  Q Do you work with him?  A Yes.  Q And Corinne Robins? Do you work with Corinne?  A Yes.  Q As a part of this paper, you write in the paper you can be confident that it is nearly impossible for anyone to inhale a harmful dose of mold toxin in homes, offices, or schools because even the most heavily contaminated of them have total spore concentrations that are far lower than the values we calculate.  Do you believe that statement to be true?  A Yes.  | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 e14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21   | A Oh, I let's see. 1969.  Q After that?  A Then a master's degree and Ph.D. from the department of physiology physiology and pharmacology at the University of Illinois, Urbana campus.  Q When did you obtain that?  A I believe let's see. Ph.D. was in 1975.  And without looking at my resume, I don't remember if the master's degree was '71 or '72.  Q All right.  Any other degrees that you hold?  A Not academic degrees.  Q Okay.  Any other nonacademic degrees I should be aware of?  A Just my postdoctoral study and board certification.  Q And what are you board certified in, Doctor?  A Toxicology.  Q Are you a mycologist?  A No, toxicologist.   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22       | participated in writing the article, your testimony is, The Scientific View of the Health Effects of Mold; is that accurate?  A Yes.  Q Along with people you work with, Dr. Bryan D. Hardin?  A Yes.  Q Do you work with him?  A Yes.  Q And Corinne Robins? Do you work with Corinne?  A Yes.  Q As a part of this paper, you write in the paper you can be confident that it is nearly impossible for anyone to inhale a harmful dose of mold toxin in homes, offices, or schools because even the most heavily contaminated of them have total spore concentrations that are far lower than the values we calculate.  Do you believe that statement to be true?  A Yes.  Q So you were of the opinion and you were   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22             | A Oh, I let's see. 1969.  Q After that?  A Then a master's degree and Ph.D. from the department of physiology physiology and pharmacology at the University of Illinois, Urbana campus.  Q When did you obtain that?  A I believe let's see. Ph.D. was in 1975.  And without looking at my resume, I don't remember if the master's degree was '71 or '72.  Q All right.  Any other degrees that you hold?  A Not academic degrees.  Q Okay.  Any other nonacademic degrees I should be aware of?  A Just my postdoctoral study and board certification.  Q And what are you board certified in, Doctor?  A Toxicology.  Q Are you a mycologist?  A No, toxicologist.  Q Do you know what a "mycologist" is?  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23 | participated in writing the article, your testimony is, The Scientific View of the Health Effects of Mold; is that accurate?  A Yes.  Q Along with people you work with, Dr. Bryan D. Hardin?  A Yes.  Q Do you work with him?  A Yes.  Q And Corinne Robins? Do you work with Corinne?  A Yes.  Q As a part of this paper, you write in the paper you can be confident that it is nearly impossible for anyone to inhale a harmful dose of mold toxin in homes, offices, or schools because even the most heavily contaminated of them have total spore concentrations that are far lower than the values we calculate.  Do you believe that statement to be true?  A Yes.  Q So you were of the opinion and you were of the opinion before Mercury hired you that it   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23       | A Oh, I let's see. 1969.  Q After that?  A Then a master's degree and Ph.D. from the department of physiology physiology and pharmacology at the University of Illinois, Urbana campus.  Q When did you obtain that?  A I believe let's see. Ph.D. was in 1975.  And without looking at my resume, I don't remember if the master's degree was '71 or '72.  Q All right.  Any other degrees that you hold?  A Not academic degrees.  Q Okay.  Any other nonacademic degrees I should be aware of?  A Just my postdoctoral study and board certification.  Q And what are you board certified in, Doctor?  A Toxicology.  Q Are you a mycologist?  A No, toxicologist.  Q Do you know what a "mycologist" is?  A Yes, a mycologist would be someone would be   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24 | participated in writing the article, your testimony is, The Scientific View of the Health Effects of Mold; is that accurate?  A Yes.  Q Along with people you work with, Dr. Bryan D. Hardin?  A Yes.  Q Do you work with him?  A Yes.  Q And Corinne Robins? Do you work with Corinne?  A Yes.  Q As a part of this paper, you write in the paper you can be confident that it is nearly impossible for anyone to inhale a harmful dose of mold toxin in homes, offices, or schools because even the most heavily contaminated of them have total spore concentrations that are far lower than the values we calculate.  Do you believe that statement to be true?  A Yes.  Q So you were of the opinion and you were of the opinion before Mercury hired you that it would be nearly impossible for anyone to inhale a | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24 | A Oh, I let's see. 1969.  Q After that?  A Then a master's degree and Ph.D. from the department of physiology physiology and pharmacology at the University of Illinois, Urbana campus.  Q When did you obtain that?  A I believe let's see. Ph.D. was in 1975.  And without looking at my resume, I don't remember if the master's degree was '71 or '72.  Q All right.  Any other degrees that you hold?  A Not academic degrees.  Q Okay.  Any other nonacademic degrees I should be aware of?  A Just my postdoctoral study and board certification.  Q And what are you board certified in, Doctor?  A Toxicology.  Q Are you a mycologist?  A No, toxicologist.  Q Do you know what a "mycologist" is?  A Yes, a mycologist would be someone would be someone who studies the growth and characteristics of |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23 | participated in writing the article, your testimony is, The Scientific View of the Health Effects of Mold; is that accurate?  A Yes.  Q Along with people you work with, Dr. Bryan D. Hardin?  A Yes.  Q Do you work with him?  A Yes.  Q And Corinne Robins? Do you work with Corinne?  A Yes.  Q As a part of this paper, you write in the paper you can be confident that it is nearly impossible for anyone to inhale a harmful dose of mold toxin in homes, offices, or schools because even the most heavily contaminated of them have total spore concentrations that are far lower than the values we calculate.  Do you believe that statement to be true?  A Yes.  Q So you were of the opinion and you were of the opinion before Mercury hired you that it   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23       | A Oh, I let's see. 1969.  Q After that?  A Then a master's degree and Ph.D. from the department of physiology physiology and pharmacology at the University of Illinois, Urbana campus.  Q When did you obtain that?  A I believe let's see. Ph.D. was in 1975.  And without looking at my resume, I don't remember if the master's degree was '71 or '72.  Q All right.  Any other degrees that you hold?  A Not academic degrees.  Q Okay.  Any other nonacademic degrees I should be aware of?  A Just my postdoctoral study and board certification.  Q And what are you board certified in, Doctor?  A Toxicology.  Q Are you a mycologist?  A No, toxicologist.  Q Do you know what a "mycologist" is?  A Yes, a mycologist would be someone would be   |

#### Page 17 Page 19 Q Are you an immunologist? fungi? 1 1 2 The board certification covers the field of 2 Α T2 toxin is a trichothecene, which is in the 3 immunotoxicology, but I don't consider myself an 3 same class as mycotoxin. There are a number of 4 immunologist. 4 different trichothecenes. At the time, they were not 5 You're not a medical doctor; is that 5 sure how the toxin was being produced. And part of the 6 accurate? 6 question was, was it being produced by microorganisms 7 7 Α That's correct. and then purified? 8 Q Are you a microbiologist? 8 Have they ever come to a conclusion of how 9 Again, I consider myself a toxicologist. I 9 it was being produced? 10 have taken courses in microbiology, but I consider 10 Um, I don't really remember because I was myself a toxicologist. focused on the effects and potential effects and 11 11 12 You don't hold yourself out to be a 12 whether it was actually present. 13 microbiologist, would that be accurate? 13 All right. 14 Only aspects that would touch on toxicology. 14 When you were doing your postdoctorate, did 15 How about an epidemiologist? any of that work entail studies of fungi or mycotoxin? 15 16 No. I'm -- I don't consider myself an 16 Α 17 epidemiologist. 17 Q What did you do after Pacific Northwest Lab? 18 And, again, the areas of epidemiology I 18 Α Let's see. I then went to work for a 19 would have expertise in are the ones that are 19 consulting organization called Golder Associates. 20 associated with toxicology. 20 Golder? Q 21 Give me a brief description of your 21 А Yes. 22 employment since you obtained your Ph.D. in 1975. 22 Q G-o-l-d-e-r? 23 A I'm not sure I could do that from memory. Yes. 23 Α 24 24 Let's see. Q What type of work did you do with the 25 25 consulting organization, Golder Associates? I started with a postdoctoral appointment Page 18 Page 20 with the University of Tennessee on the campus of Oak They asked me to come to join them and help 1 1 organize a health-effects group. 2 Ridge National Laboratory. Then I obtained a grant 2 from the Department of Energy, and that was converted 3 Q And when you say "health effects," can you 3 4 to a staff position as an assistant professor. Then I 4 be more specific what type of health-effects group were 5 moved to Pacific Northwest Laboratory, which is a 5 you organizing? 6 national laboratory in Washington State. 6 A Well, my focus was toxicology. They were 7 And at various times, I started off as a 7 doing risk assessments at hazardous waste sites at the 8 research scientist, senior research scientist, and at 8 time. And the focus of the group was toxicology 9 the time that I left, I had been a department manager 9 chemicals. 10 and there were various reorganizations, but just leave 10 Q Did those chemicals involve mycotoxins? it with department manager. 11 11 Α Not that I can recall today. During what period of time were you at 12 12 What types of chemicals were they? Like 13 **Pacific Northwest Laboratories?** 13 asbestos, lead, heavy metals -- these types of things? 14 A That was approximately 1979 to 1989, I 14 Those were three classifications. We also 15 believe. dealt with chemicals found in cleaning agents and 15 16 During that period of time, did any of your 16 household products. There was quite a variety. 17 work include the study of mycotoxin or fungi? 17 How long were you with the Golder and 18 A It did not include the study of fungi. I 18 Associates group? 19 believe I did a little bit of work with advising the Let's see. I believe I officially left 19 20 Army on T2 toxin during that time period. 20 Golder Associates in 1998. 21 Q T2 toxin? 21 During your experience with Golder and 22 Α Yes. 22 Associates, did you ever work in the area of mycotoxins 23 Is T2 toxin -- and you'll have to -- I 23 or fungi? apologize if I'm somewhat of a neophyte in the area. 24 24 Um, again, that was long enough ago, I don't Is T2 toxin associated with mycotoxin produced from 25 remember if mycotoxins came up during that time period.

#### Page 21 Page 23 1 All right. 1 initially, I'm often just asked to evaluate a problem. And sometimes that turns into litigation, sometimes it 2 After you left Golder and Associates, what 2 3 did you do then, Doctor? 3 doesn't; but if I were to come up with an approximate 4 After Golder and Associates. I formed what 4 number, it would be probably somewhere on the order of 5 5 25 percent. was essentially my own practice as GlobalTox. 6 Do you have an ownership interest in 6 Q Have you ever testified in trial as an 7 GlobalTox? 7 expert? 8 Α Yes. 8 Α Yes. 9 Q Do you have partners at GlobalTox or is it a 9 Q On how many occasions? 10 Um, I don't remember the number. I brought 10 sole proprietorship? No. There's other people who own parts of 11 my federal list of testimonies in the file. 11 12 Is that in volume I? 12 it. 13 Q What does GlobalTox do? 13 Α Yes. 14 14 There's two components. The health Q Can you show that to me, please. component is focused on toxicology and industrial 15 Does this list, Doctor, include all of the 15 trials that you performed - you've given 16 hygiene. 16 17 What's the other component? 17 expert-witness testimony in? Q 18 Α We have an engineering group, also. 18 A For the time period that I'm required for 19 Q Do you have a mycologist on staff at 19 the federal list, yes. 20 20 You say the "federal list." GlobalTox? 21 No. But we rely on commercial labs for the 21 What is the "federal list?" Is there some 22 22 mycology of what we're involved with. requirement that you keep a list of this for something? 23 What is the business of GlobalTox? I 23 Yes. In federal cases -- and I don't 24 understand you're here today to provide an expert 24 remember the exact time period -- but I'm required to 25 25 have a list of all testimonies that I've given. opinion in a legal case. Is that the business of Page 22 Page 24 1 GlobalTox? To provide expert legal opinions? 1 Q This list goes back to 2000. And there's 14 2 Well, it's one small component. The 2 different occasions where you provided expert-witness 3 company -- the health part of the company has four 3 testimony between 2000 and today. 4 major areas of activity: risk assessments, both 4 Does that seem about accurate? 5 hazardous waste and -- both EPA-type risk assessments 5 That would be all of them back to that time Α 6 and FDA-type risk assessments of drugs and products; 6 period. 7 general industrial hygiene. 7 And prior to 2000, did you give Q So that's taking measurements in workplaces 8 expert-witness testimony in a court of law? 8 9 9 and residences of a variety of different things. Α Uh. ves. 10 Investigative toxicology, which is a large part of what 10 Have you ever not been allowed to testify as 11 I do, and the industrial hygiene. And the fourth area 11 an expert in a court of law? 12 would be testing -- safety testing of products. 12 Certainly not to my knowledge. 13 Have you ever given deposition testimony as 13 You're not an industrial hygienist, are you? Q 14 Α 14 an expert? No. I'm a toxicologist. 15 You're not a member of the IAHA or whatever 15 Α Yes. 16 it is, the -- you're not a member of any trade 16 I didn't go through all of the various organization that you hold yourself out to be an admonitions that we typically give in a deposition. I 17 17 industrial hygienist? 18 didn't think that was necessary. 18 19 You may have been referring to the AIHA? 19 Before I go any further, do you need me to 20 That's it. 20 go through all of the admonitions of speaking up, Q Α saying "yes" or "no," and not "huh-uh" or "uh-huh" or 21 No, I'm not a member. 21 22 Q How much of your business is devoted to 22 do you feel comfortable with the deposition process 23 performing expert opinion in legal work versus doing 23 that we can proceed? 24 these other areas you've just described? 24 I think I remember the rules. Α 25 25 It's a little hard to separate because All right.

#### Page 25 Page 27 How many deposition testimonies have you 1 1 Q Okay. 2 given as an expert witness? 2 Now, the federal list that we have here 3 Again, they're all listed. I don't remember 3 indicates that you had 14 depositions taken in the last 4 the number. 4 three years. 5 These list your actual trial testimonies. 5 Does that seem about accurate in terms of 6 Typically with expert witnesses for every time they 6 how many depositions you've given as an expert witnes 7 testified at trial, they probably have given 10 7 in the last three years? 8 depositions that never made it to trial. 8 Those are all the depositions. 9 9 Do you recall how many times you gave All right. 10 deposition testimony like we're doing today as opposed 10 Of these 14 depositions that you've given in 11 the last three years, Dr. Kelman, how many of them were to trial testimony as an expert witness? 11 12 A Well, this is -- my understanding of the 12 you working for the defense as opposed to working for 13 federal list is that I'm required to list all 13 the plaintiff? 14 testimonies. 14 Α Let me take a look. 15 Q Oh. So the testimonies that are listed on 15 To the best of my recollection, these are --16 this federal list -- these 14 testimonies don't 16 I was on the defense on these -- on all of them with 17 necessarily mean you've given trial testimony; these the possible exception of number 10, which I just don't 17 18 could have been depositions you've given? 18 remember anymore. 19 Yes. Again, as a nonattorney, my 19 Q All right. 20 understanding is a deposition is a form of testimony. 20 So of the depositions you've given as an 21 So that's what's included in the list. 21 expert since 2000, you've always testified as an expert 22 Q You're accurate, but it's a different 22 with the exception of number 10, Joy Miller versus 23 settina. 23 Richard Cohen -- and you don't know whether or not you 24 So I'm going to go back to my previous 24 testified as the defense expert or the plaintiff expert 25 question and just ask you: How many times have you 25 in that case; is that accurate? Page 26 Page 28 actually stepped foot in trial and given testimony in 1 1 To the best of my recollection, those -- I 2 front of a jury since 2000? 2 had been hired by the defense on those 14 cases. 3 A I'd have to look at the list. The list 3 Generally, my plaintiff cases do not go to 4 labels which are deposition testimony and which is 4 deposition -- in fact, generally, my cases don't go to 5 trial testimony. 5 deposition. 6 Why don't you take a look at the list. They 6 Q And why is that? all say you gave deposition testimony, but I don't see 7 7 Α They settle. 8 anything that distinguishes whether or not you gave 8 If you took your 25 percent of your business trial testimony. 9 9 that involves legal-expert-type opinions, can you give 10 A Well, as near as I can tell from the list, 10 me a percentage of that business as 100 percent, what 11 the trial testimony must have been previous to May 30th 11 amount you testify for the defense versus the 12 of 2000. So you are correct. This is all depositions. 12 plaintiff? 13 All right. 13 Is that a terrible question? Do you 14 So you have not given trial testimony since 14 understand what I'm asking? 15 May 30th, 2000? Would that be accurate? 15 I think you're asking how much -- the best 16 Α Uh, yes. 16 answer I can give you is about a third of the cases are 17 Do you have an independent recollection, as 17 plaintiff and about two-thirds defense. Sometimes the 18 you sit here today, of giving trial testimony at some 18 percentages change so it may -- over time, it may be 19 point? 19 25-75. 20 Α 20 Oh, yes. Q Who is Joel Cohen? 21 Q On how many occasions do you recall being i h21 Α He's an industrial hygienist. 22 front of a jury as opposed to being in here giving 22 Q Do you know Mr. Cohen? 23 testimony? 23 Α Yes, I do. 24 I really don't remember. I'm sure the total 24 Q Did he do testing in this case? 25 is less than a dozen times. 25 Α Yes.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

5

6

7

8

9

12

13

14

15

16

23

# Page 29

- Did you know Mr. Cohen prior to your working on this case?
  - Α Yes.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

13

14

15

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

- Q How long have you known Mr. Cohen?
- I really -- I don't remember specifically.
- I would -- perhaps three or four years. Maybe not -- I really don't remember.
- You've known him possibly as long as this federal list has been in existence since May 30th of 2000?
- Α Um, I just really don't remember.
- 12 Q Sure.

How many times have you worked with Mr. Cohen previous to your work in the Kramer case?

- Again, I really don't remember a number.
- 16 Q Okay.

Workup of the admonitions that I didn't get an opportunity to give you is that I'm entitled to what's called a best recollection of a witness. And that may mean if I estimate how big a car was or how long a table was, if you have some basis for knowing it, I understand it may not be accurate, but I'm entitled to that best recollection.

And you have worked with Mr. Cohen previous to the Kramer case; is that accurate?

#### Page 31

- Α I -- it wasn't done through me. So I don't know.
- Q Number 10, the case that you don't remember whether you testified as a plaintiff or defense expert, is the case of Joy Miller versus Richard Cohen.

Is Mr. Richard Cohen any relation to Joel Cohen?

- Α I don't think so. I certainly was never told so, if he is.
- What is it about Mr. Cohen's services that you think make him a very competent industrial hygienist?

Α Well, first of all, he's a certified industrial hygienist. That means he has a college degree in an area related to industrial hygiene and has worked in the field for -- I've forgotten how many years -- I think it's five years -- under the supervision of a certified industrial hygienist and has taken a very comprehensive exam and passed it.

And then I don't remember the continuing-education requirements, but they're relatively -- for an industrial hygienist -- they're relatively rigorous. It means he's had to continue to keep up in some kind of coursework to maintain the certification.

### Page 30

- Α Yes.
- Q Can you give me a best recollection? Was it two times? 50 times? Can you give me a ballpark for a range?
- Um, I think probably not that will be very useful. It's certainly been more than two and I suspect less than 50, but I -- I really don't remember a number.
- Q In this case, who contacted Mr. Cohen to do the testing? Did you contact him or did the law firm that retained you contact him?
- Um, I don't know. I may have recommended him, but I don't know who contacted him.

Again, I don't remember if I had recommended him or not.

- Have you ever recommended Mr. Cohen to be used in conjunction with your work?
- 18 Yes. I consider him to be a very competent 19 industrial hygienist.
- 20 Q Do you work with any other industrial hygienists other than Joel Cohen? 21
- 22 Α Yes.
- 23 In this case, do you know whether you paid 24 25
  - for Mr. Cohen's services and then billed the insurance 24 company or did the insurance company bill him directly 25

### Page 32

- 1 Any industrial hygienist I work with I 2 personally interview and ask about their background and 3 work practices and state of scientific knowledge. And 4 I find him to be very competent in all those areas.
  - You would agree with me that in this current remediation-of-mold industry, there's many people who hold themselves out to be industrial hygienists who aren't necessarily qualified to do that?
    - Yes, I would agree with that.
- 10 Did you rely on any testing of Mr. Cohen's 11 to form any of the opinions you have here today?
  - Yes. This testing is included with the environmental testing.
  - Q And where is the environmental testing section?
  - Α I believe it starts in volume VI. Yes.
- 17 Even though you're not a medical doctor,
- 18 Dr. Kelman, do you have an understanding of what cystic 19 fibrosis is?
- 20 Α Basically, yes.
- 21 What is your understanding of what cystic Q
- 22 fibrosis is?
  - It's a genetic disease that leads to Α abnormal secretion of mucus.
    - Do you have an understanding when you were

12

13

14

15

16

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

17

#### Page 33

# rendering your opinions in this case that any of the Kramers suffered from cystic fibrosis?

- At some time, I was told that Erin Kramer had cystic fibrosis.
  - Have you ever heard of a term "ABPA"?
- Α Yes.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

11

12

13

14

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

19

20

21

25

- Q And do you know what "ABPA" stands for?
  - Α Allergic bronchopulmonary aspergillosis.
- 9 Do you have an understanding of what 10 allergic bronchopulmonary aspergillosis is?
  - A basic understanding, yes.
  - What is your understanding?
  - In some individuals, it is possible to have aspergillus species that actually reside in the lungs.
- 15 And in the case of patients with cystic fibrosis,
- 16 sometimes the pulmonary mechanisms that are effective 17

in normal individuals for removing particles from the 18 lungs are not effective or are not as effective.

The pulmonary organism -- the continued residence of the organism in the lung tissue leads to the formation of antibodies against that organism.

# Did you have an understanding that any of the Kramers suffered from ABPA in this case?

Yes. Again, I don't remember time sequence because it occurred over a substantial period of time,

#### Page 35

- 1 Well, by the diagnosis of aspergillosis.
- 2 that indicates the species of aspergillus.
- 3 And did you have an understanding that she 4 was particularly susceptible to the exposure of fungi 5 of the genus aspergillus?
- Um, again, as a toxicologist, she would not 6 7 be particularly susceptible to the mycotoxin part. And 8 that would be an area that I would defer to an
- 9 immunologist on. 10
  - Because someone who suffers from ABPA could have a reaction from the mycotoxin, but they also could have an allergic or immunological response to the aspergillus.

### Would you agree with that?

- Only part of that statement.
- What part don't you agree with?
- 17 Um, again, the -- when we talk about 18 mycotoxins, we need to talk about dose response. The
- 19 amount of mycotoxin produced is -- there's nothing in 20 the scientific literature that indicates there's a
- 21 problem with allergic reactions to the mycotoxin. The
- 22 literature indicates that if there's a reaction, it's
- 23 to the aspergillus organism.
  - And in an allergic sense or immunological Q sense?

### Page 34

but I was told that Erin Kramer suffered from allergic bronchopulmonary aspergillosis.

Q In the paper you wrote for the group Legal Reform Now, you wrote that, "Such fungal colonization in ABPA patients is without adverse health consequences unless the subject is also allergic to the specific fungus that has taken up residence. In that case there can be ongoing allergic reactions to fungal substances being released directly into the body."

### Do you recall that?

- Α Actually, that would be a section that was written by Dr. Andrew Saxon, who's the head of clinical immunology at UCLA and was one of our coauthors.
  - Q Do you disagree --
- 15 Α I focused on the toxicology.
- 16 Q Do you disagree with the statement about 17
  - that?
- 18 Α
  - Did you learn at any time during your work on this case that Erin had a specific reaction to aspergillus?
- 22 MR. BORIS: When? I'll object. Lacks 23 foundation. Vague and ambiguous.
- 24 BY MR. RICHARDS:
  - At any time.

#### Page 36

- Yes. I do not agree there's sufficient mycotoxin produced to cause a mycotoxicosis.
- Because as you wrote in the paper for the Group Legal Reform Now, you don't believe there can ever be a sufficient dose created from an indoor mold to produce a mycotoxin response?
- Well, that's based on scientific
- calculations. The paper that you're referring to is --
- the foundation of that paper is the position statement
- 10 from the American College of Occupational and
- 11 Environmental Medicine. And that was based on a series
- 12 of calculations of how much mycotoxin it was possible
- 13 to be exposed to.
- 14 And in the study that this paper is based 15 on, you're relying on an empirical study where the mold 16 that was used was stachybotrys; is that accurate?
  - No. The calculations -- well, the best way
- 18 I can answer that is the paper itself used as an
- 19 example calculations from the species stachybotrys.
- 20 I've done numerous calculations with numerous other
- 21 mycotoxins.
- 22 Q Before we get into this -- in the study that 23 this paper is based upon, the stachybotrys was presented directly into the lungs of mice; is that 24
- 25 accurate?

4

10

11

12

13

14

16

17

18

19

7

8

12

13

14

15

16

17

19

20

22

24

25

#### Page 37

There's several studies, but, yes, that was one of them, yes.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

18

19

20

21

23

24

That was the main one talked about.

Based on that, it was extrapolated how many stachybotrys spores it would take to produce a reaction in a human being?

- No. Actually, our calculations were based on no-effects levels. So we took an experiment where a number of end points were measured. And at least part of those calculations were based on levels of spores that were introduced into the lungs of the young mice that did not produce effects.
- And it's true that the study with the stachybotrys showed that given a sufficient dose, the mice reacted to the mycotoxins by having such problems 15 as death and bleeding in their lungs?
- A Well, from that series of studies, those studies were done with whole spores. And at sufficient doses of whole spores, very massive doses, that was one of the end points.
- And at the lower doses in the study of the stachybotrys in the mice, they found there to be, quote, unquote, no effect. Is that accurate?
- 24 Well, depending on -- the basis of 25 toxicology is dose response. And for any chemical or

Page 39

- 1 is an objectively-measured entity. A "symptom" is 2 subjective.
  - So to give you an example, if I were to say, "I have a headache," that's subjective. In fact, using
- 5 the example of fatigue, if I were to say, "I feel 6 tired," that's subjective. If you were to measure
- 7 nerve-conduction velocity to my muscles and it changed,
- 8 that's objective. There is no way to verify a 9 subjective complaint.
  - So it would be accurate to say that in the studies you relied upon to come to the conclusion of the dose response that's in this paper that you were unable to measure responses that are subjective as opposed to objective?
    - Α That's the definition of "subjective."
    - Q So, for instance -
    - Α It's not measurable by anybody else.
  - Q Couldn't measure the memory loss of the mouse?
- 20 Α No. Actually, memory loss is an objective 21 finding. It is possible -- it's not my area of
- 22 expertise -- but you can test learning functions --23 actually, I have participated in that type of exercise
- 24 with animals. In human beings, there are psychological
- 25 tests that can be done that are much more difficult in

Page 38

in this case, if we're talking about a similar end point with spores, a sufficient number will cause an adverse effect. As you get lower exposure, you have less effects until you reach a threshold where there is no effect.

So what we were interested in as part of the calculations, in the position statement was what kind of a dose would be a human equivalent to the doses in the experiments with mice where there were no effects?

- And how were effects measured? For instance, were you able to tell whether or not the mice developed a nonproductive cough?
- In mice, that's not an end point that you would measure.
- 15 You couldn't measure something like a nonproductive cough in a mouse. I mean that's just 16 17 silly.
  - Α You may be able to measure it. I've never seen it done.
- What about fatigue? Could you measure a response of fatigue in a mouse? Was that measured as 21 22 part of the response of the study?
  - A You couldn't measure fatigue because fatigue is a symptom. The difference between a sign and a symptom -- a toxicologist works with signs. A "sign"

- Page 40
- 1 human beings but can determine memory loss.
- 2 Do you know if any of the mice in the study 3 involving stachybotrys had cystic fibrosis?
  - Of course they didn't because this is a
- 4 study of -- it's not a study of the cystic fibrosis. 5
- 6 This is a study of the effects of spores on young mice.
  - Q Stachybotrys spores.
  - Α In this study, yes.
- 9 Have you ever participated in a study 10 where -- well, let's just talk a little bit before we 11 get into this further.
  - What is "mold"?
  - A Mold is a member of the kingdom fungi. And it's a specific type of microorganism.
  - And does mold release enzymes into the environment?
  - Α Yes.
- Q 18 And, in fact, mold --
  - Α Yeah.
  - Releases enzymes as part of its eating
  - mechanism. It breaks down substrate by using enzymes? Yes. Some of them -- that's exactly how
- 23 some of them function.
  - Q What is a "mycotoxin"?
  - A mycotoxin is a toxic material that's a

9

10

11

12

13

23

24

25

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

#### Page 41 secondary metabolite of mold that is produced by the 1 2 organism. 3 Q Do all molds produce mycotoxins? 4 The scientific data indicates that some 5 molds produce some mycotoxins some of the time. 6 The scientific data also indicates that some 7 molds produce mycotoxins on a consistent basis. 8 Well, I'm not sure what you mean by the term 9 "consistent." In fact, the data indicates that it's 10 very difficult to predict, even under laboratory 11 conditions, exactly what mycotoxins and how much will 12 be produced by any individual mold. 13 Within the genus aspergillus, how many 14 species are there? 15 Oh, I have no idea. 16 You're not a mycologist? 17 Α That's right. Within the genus penicillium, how many 18 Q 19 species are there? 20 Again, I would have no idea. 21 Within the genus aspergillus, which of the 22 23 Again, I can't give you a full list because 24

species produce mycotoxins some of the time? there's quite a few species, but fumigatus produces mycotoxins under some conditions. Aspergillus niger

#### 25 Page 42 can produce mycotoxins under some conditions. Right 1 2 now, those are the only two that I -- come to mind. 3 What mycotoxins does fumigatus produce? 4 Α Again, there can be quite a spectrum. The

# In fact, aflatoxin B1 is what it produces; is that correct?

most famous mycotoxin is aflatoxin, which can be

produced under the right growing conditions.

That's one of the aflatoxins. It produces a spectrum of aflatoxins.

Aflatoxin B1 is a known carcinogen; is that accurate?

Α Yes.

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

Q Aflatoxin B1 causes liver cancer; is that accurate?

That's one of the effects of exposure of aflatoxin B1 at sufficient dose for a sufficient duration.

# Did you note that there was any aspergillus fumigatus in the Kramer residence?

At this point, I'd have to go back to the studies. There was aspergillus. I don't remember fumigatus.

24 Q Sure. Would you take a look at the study. 25 Here.

### Page 43

1 (Brief pause) 2 MR. RICHARDS: Why don't we take a 3 five-minute break. I'm going to chat with my client a 4 little bit. 5 MR. SCHAFFER: Okay.

(Recess)

6 7

MR. RICHARDS: Back on the record.

BY MR. RICHARDS:

Doctor, before we took a break, I asked you to determine whether or not the species aspergillus fumigatus was ever discovered in the Kramer residence And you went looking through some of the test results.

### Do you have an answer to that question?

14 A Again, I don't know if this is all of the 15 reports because there's a lot of pages here, but I did 16 find two areas, one of an analysis by a -- an 17 accredited lab showing dust samples with fumigatus in them. That was the -- the samples were taken 18 19 April 23rd, 2002. And one other report dated 20 June 20th, 2002 was the date of the sampling, which 21 shows one spore indoors and one spore outdoors. There 22 may be others. That's all I could find on a fast look.

I think what's important from the standpoint of aspergillus fumigatus -- the toxicological issues -is that it has not been shown to produce aflatoxin when

# Page 44

1 it goes on wallboard in laboratory studies. It has not 2 been confirmed from environmental samples. And even if

3 it had, if you calculate the amount that would be

4 produced by, in this case, a single spore, limited

5 number of spores, it's too small to produce any acute

6 effect or chronic effect.

#### Q You're not a medical doctor, though; is that accurate?

I'm a board-certified toxicologist.

# And how does any level of aspergillus fumigatus affect someone who has ABPA?

Um, again, from the -- I'm a toxicologist so you would need to ask an immunologist that. I could say that at the levels -- in fact, I've done the calculations from a maximal-possible-dose calculation, it would not produce sufficient mycotoxin to cause a mycotoxicosis, but the allergic effects would be -you'd need to ask an immunologist.

# Q Have you reviewed the reports of Dr. Hicks in this case?

21 Α There was a single report, I believe, that I 22 reviewed by Dr. Hicks -- or a letter. 23

# Do you know who Dr. Hicks is?

24 I'd have to go back to the letter. From the best of my recollection, he was a pediatric

#### Page 45 Page 47 pulmonologist, but I need to go back to confirm that. 1 Α Um, I don't remember if it's in the letter. 2 MR. RICHARDS: I'm going to hand you what I did. 2 3 I'm going to mark as Exhibit A to the deposition. 3 Q Did you ever form the opinion that Erin 4 (Exhibit A marked) 4 Kramer suffered an exacerbation of her ABPA after the 5 BY MR. RICHARDS: 5 October, 2001, water loss was discovered? 6 it's a July 15th letter. Would you take an 6 I would not have addressed ABPA directly opportunity to just review that. 7 7 other than whether her exposure would have put her at (Complies) Yes. That's the one I more risk than other areas. So, again, that's an received -- the letter part is. I don't think I 9 9 allergic reaction. 10 received the attached material. 10 So in addressing the safety issues, you 11 Did you consider that letter when you formed 11 didn't consider or weren't qualified to consider her 12 your opinions with respect to this case? 12 allergic response to ABPA? 13 From the standpoint of the toxicology? 13 Not beyond what she would be exposed to in 14 Α Yes. 14 any other environment. Q 15 Yes. 15 Is that house currently safe for Erin Kramer 16 Α This doesn't address the toxicology. 16 to go back into? 17 Did this letter affect your opinions in any Q 17 From the standpoint of potential 18 way in this case? 18 mycotoxicosis, yes. 19 Α Not with regards to the toxicology. 19 What about from the standpoint of her 20 You were asked to form an opinion from the 20 allergy to the species and the genus aspergillus? 21 letter we looked at initially about whether or not the 21 I'm not an immunologist so -- again, other 22 home was habitable for the Kramers and/or Erin Kramer 22 than saying that her relative exposure there compared 23 is that accurate? 23 to outdoors in that area, compared to other activities 24 The initial letter asked about the safety, 24 going on in the area, compared to what she might if I remember correctly. 25 encounter in the school -- the numbers that I see Page 46 Page 48 Did you consider that letter with respect to 1 1 certainly are not very high, but that's as far as I can 2 making any opinions about safety issues in this case? 2 go as a toxicologist. 3 My opinions would have been with regard --3 And you have no opinion about her 4 in two areas: one is the potential for mycotoxicosis. 4 immunological or allergic response to that particular The other would be relative exposure. In other words, 5 house? 6 was I looking at numbers which could introduce a risk 6 A Well, we have the allergy reports. And I 7 7 that exceeded what would be found in a -- any other can -- as an immuno -- with a background in 8 places that she was likely to be? But specifically 8 immunotoxicology, I can read the allergy reports, but 9 with regard to ABPA, that would not be a consideration 9 in terms of the mechanism and clinical sequelae of 10 I would give as a toxicologist. 10 ABPA, that's not an area of my expertise. 11 You wouldn't feel qualified to give that? 11 Q You were asked to go to that residence and 12 Α That's correct. 12 determine whether from a mycotoxin standpoint it was 13 Can I see this letter? 13 safe for the Kramer family to go back in the house. 14 Were you aware that Dr. Hicks is a doctor 14 Would that be accurate? 15 who was retained to give expert opinion for the defense 15 Α No. 16 in this matter? 0 16 All right. 17 Actually, I don't -- no. I was not. I 17 What were you asked to do with respect to 18 didn't know what his purpose was. determining the safety of the house if not from a 18 19 He goes on to state that, "Even though the 19 mycotoxin perspective? remediation seems to have -- may have lessened the 20 I was not asked to go to the house. I was fungi levels in her house, it is entirely 21 asked to evaluate data that had been produced from 22 possible/plausible that small amounts of fungi could 22 measurements at the house.

23

24

25

Q

Α

That's correct.

You've never been at the house?

You were asked to review data, to determine

23

24

25

underlying ABPA."

Did you read that?

have so affected her to cause an exacerbation of her

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

alternative causes.

#### Page 49

from the data whether, from a mycotoxin level, that house was safe for the Kramer family to go back into?

Well, two areas.

One was from the standpoint of potential mycotoxicosis and the other was from the standpoint of the amount of exposure that an individual could receive in the house compared to what that individual could receive in normal activities.

And as a toxicologist, you focus on the issue of dose response.

Would that be accurate?

12 Yes. Α

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

2

6

7

11

12

13

14 15

16

17

18

19 20

21

22

23

24

25

Q And it's your opinion that indoor mold can never produce a sufficient dose of airborne spores to create a mycotoxin response in a human being?

Α No.

There are situations where an indoor mold can produce mycotoxins sufficient to cause a response? 18

There are situations in structures where that's -- it's potentially possible.

I'm not asking if it's potentially possible. We know it's potentially possible because we all agree that mycotoxins at some level cause a response in the human being.

A I don't see the relevance in the two parts

Page 51

talking about. Let's talk about residential homes.

2 Prior to going to the Kramer investigation, 3 have you ever heard of a home environment that produced a spore count in the hundreds of millions to billions 4 5 that would produce a mycotoxin response?

Well, I've certainly never seen spore counts in the hundreds of millions to billions in a residential environment.

Okay.

Why did you need to look at any of the data then if in your opinion prior to going to the Kramer residence, it was possible -- you've never heard of an indoor environment that could produce sufficient spore counts to produce a mycotoxin response? Why was it even necessary to look at the data because it just couldn't happen?

Well, it goes back to the steps that are pretty universally accepted that one would go through to determine whether exposure to any chemical, including mycotoxins, could have caused an effect.

So the first thing that would be considered is is a chemical present? The second one would be if it is present, has it ever been shown to cause the claimed disease? The third one would be is it present at a sufficient dose, meaning concentration and length

# Page 50

of that statement. We can determine at what levels 1

mycotoxins could cause an effect. That's part of the

calculations that I've done. Those same calculations 3

4 show that if you're in an atmosphere that contains

5 hundreds of millions to billions of spores per cubic

meter, that it is possible -- at least it raises the

possibility of having a mycotoxin effect at hundreds of

8 millions to billions. But in an office or residential 9

environment, you'd never ever find that kind of

10 concentration.

> Q Have you in your experience ever seen a residential home with indoor mold that produced a spore 12 count in the hundreds of millions or billions that would be necessary to produce a mycotoxin response?

I've never seen a spore count in the hundreds of millions to billions.

So your opinion going into this Kramer investigation was that prior to beginning this investigation, you have never seen an indoor spore count sufficient to cause a mycotoxin response?

It's at least possible in agricultural settings to reach very, very high spore counts.

And let's take away the grain elevators and those types of things which I think is what you're

#### Page 52

of exposure to have caused adverse effects? The fourth 1 2 one would be did the claimed disease precede the 3 exposure? And then the last one is a consideration of

So in order to answer the question in the way that's generally accepted in the scientific community, it's important to be able to walk through each of those steps.

I understand that. I mean I do.

I guess my question, though, is: You went into this whole Kramer investigation having never seen an indoor residence that could ever produce the amoun of spore counts that you believe sufficient to cause a mycotoxin response; is that accurate?

No. It's not my belief; it's what the scientific literature shows.

Your interpretation of the scientific literature says that no indoor residence has ever produced sufficient spore counts to cause a mycotoxin response.

It's my interpretation and pretty broad Α scientific consensus.

You would agree that there are many people out there that would disagree with you about that?

Not with the scientific basis for that

|   |   | idatist Conservation on a  |  |
|---|---|--|--|
| ,   | Page 53   |  | Page 55  |
| 1   | disagreement. Everybody's entitled to their own   | 1  | Q Did I steal volume I from you? I think I   |
| 2   | opinion.  | 2  | did.   |
| 3   | Q Sure they are.  |  | (Brief pause)  |
| 4   | A In science the thing that defines science   |  | A I'm sure there's at least one. I don't   |
| 5   | is the ability to go to data and draw a conclusion from   |  | remember which one. It might have been Coved versus  |
| 6   | actual data.  | 6  | Shirley, but I don't remember which one.   |
| 7   | Q But   | 7  | Q Have you worked with Stone & Hiles on more   |
| 8   | A As opposed to a belief.   | 8  | than one occasion?   |
| 9   | Q — my question is: If it could never   | 9  | A Yes.   |
| 10  | produce a mycotoxin response in people based upon you   | 10   | Q Has it been more than 10?  |
| 11  | interpretation of the scientific data, then why did you   | 11   | A I really don't remember. If it's more than   |
| 12  | need to review all this stuff? You could have just  | 12   | 10, it's not much more than 10.  |
| 13  | said, "It can't ever happen."   | 13   | Q Okay.  |
| 14  | A It's not my belief it can never produce a   | 14   | So approximately 10 times? Would you say   |
| 15  | mycotoxicosis. It's the data clearly shows you need   | 15   | that?  |
| 16  | to have a sufficient dose to produce a mycotoxicosis.   | 16   | A Well, within your one to a hundred limit,  |
| 17  | When I started looking at the information, first of   | 17   | sure.  |
| 18  | all, it's possible there they're measuring mycotoxins.  | 18   | Q Okay.  |
| 19  | That would be a research effort, but it's possible.   | 19   | And who do you typically work with at  |
| 20  | I had no idea what the at the beginning,  | 20   | Stone & Hiles? Is it Mr. Schaffer or is it Russell   |
| 21  | what the circumstances were here. So there was some   | 21   | Hiles?   |
| 22  | indication of remediation, for example. It is possible  | 22   | A I can remember actually, can we go off   |
| 23  | if you were ripping out grossly moldy wallboard in a  | 23   | the record a minute?   |
| 24  | small contained area that you could get up to very high   | 24   | MR. RICHARDS: Sure.  |
| 25  | spore counts.   | 25   | (Discussion off the record)  |
| <u> </u>  |   |  |  |
|   |   |  |  |
|   | Page 54   | İ  | Page 56  |
| 1   | Q Did you anticipate that the spore counts you  | 1  | MR. RICHARDS: Back on the record.  |
| 1 2   | Q Did you anticipate that the spore counts you were going to find in the Kramer residence were in the   | 1 2  |  |
| ı   | Q Did you anticipate that the spore counts you were going to find in the Kramer residence were in the hundreds of millions and billions that you believe  | l '  | MR. RICHARDS: Back on the record.  THE WITNESS: At the moment, I can remember three people.  |
| 2   | Q Did you anticipate that the spore counts you were going to find in the Kramer residence were in the hundreds of millions and billions that you believe necessary to cause a mycotoxin response?   | 2  | MR. RICHARDS: Back on the record.  THE WITNESS: At the moment, I can remember  |
| 2   | Q Did you anticipate that the spore counts you were going to find in the Kramer residence were in the hundreds of millions and billions that you believe  | 2  | MR. RICHARDS: Back on the record. THE WITNESS: At the moment, I can remember three people. BY MR. RICHARDS: Q Okay.  |
| 2<br>3<br>4   | Q Did you anticipate that the spore counts you were going to find in the Kramer residence were in the hundreds of millions and billions that you believe necessary to cause a mycotoxin response?   | 2<br>3<br>4  | MR. RICHARDS: Back on the record. THE WITNESS: At the moment, I can remember three people. BY MR. RICHARDS:  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5  | Q Did you anticipate that the spore counts you were going to find in the Kramer residence were in the hundreds of millions and billions that you believe necessary to cause a mycotoxin response?  A I didn't have an anticipation.   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | MR. RICHARDS: Back on the record. THE WITNESS: At the moment, I can remember three people. BY MR. RICHARDS: Q Okay.  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5  | Q Did you anticipate that the spore counts you were going to find in the Kramer residence were in the hundreds of millions and billions that you believe necessary to cause a mycotoxin response?  A I didn't have an anticipation.  What I do is look at the data and relate the   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | MR. RICHARDS: Back on the record. THE WITNESS: At the moment, I can remember three people. BY MR. RICHARDS: Q Okay. A I don't remember if they were different  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7  | Q Did you anticipate that the spore counts you were going to find in the Kramer residence were in the hundreds of millions and billions that you believe necessary to cause a mycotoxin response?  A I didn't have an anticipation.  What I do is look at the data and relate the data to the scientific information. Frankly, I don't  | 2 3 4 5 6 7  | MR. RICHARDS: Back on the record. THE WITNESS: At the moment, I can remember three people. BY MR. RICHARDS: Q Okay. A I don't remember if they were different cases or how it was related, but — two people other  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8   | Q Did you anticipate that the spore counts you were going to find in the Kramer residence were in the hundreds of millions and billions that you believe necessary to cause a mycotoxin response?  A I didn't have an anticipation.  What I do is look at the data and relate the data to the scientific information. Frankly, I don't care which way it comes out.   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8  | MR. RICHARDS: Back on the record. THE WITNESS: At the moment, I can remember three people. BY MR. RICHARDS: Q Okay. A I don't remember if they were different cases or how it was related, but — two people other than Mr. Schaffer: an individual by the name of Frank  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9  | Q Did you anticipate that the spore counts you were going to find in the Kramer residence were in the hundreds of millions and billions that you believe necessary to cause a mycotoxin response?  A I didn't have an anticipation.  What I do is look at the data and relate the data to the scientific information. Frankly, I don't care which way it comes out.  Q You were hired to give a neutral opinion in  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | MR. RICHARDS: Back on the record. THE WITNESS: At the moment, I can remember three people. BY MR. RICHARDS: Q Okay. A I don't remember if they were different cases or how it was related, but — two people other than Mr. Schaffer: an individual by the name of Frank Kurasz and Russell Hiles.  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10                                    | Q Did you anticipate that the spore counts you were going to find in the Kramer residence were in the hundreds of millions and billions that you believe necessary to cause a mycotoxin response?  A I didn't have an anticipation.  What I do is look at the data and relate the data to the scientific information. Frankly, I don't care which way it comes out.  Q You were hired to give a neutral opinion in this regard.   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | MR. RICHARDS: Back on the record. THE WITNESS: At the moment, I can remember three people. BY MR. RICHARDS: Q Okay. A I don't remember if they were different cases or how it was related, but two people other than Mr. Schaffer: an individual by the name of Frank Kurasz and Russell Hiles. Q Other than this case, have you ever worked   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10                                    | Q Did you anticipate that the spore counts you were going to find in the Kramer residence were in the hundreds of millions and billions that you believe necessary to cause a mycotoxin response?  A I didn't have an anticipation.  What I do is look at the data and relate the data to the scientific information. Frankly, I don't care which way it comes out.  Q You were hired to give a neutral opinion in this regard.  A You keep using the word "neutral." I was   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | MR. RICHARDS: Back on the record. THE WITNESS: At the moment, I can remember three people. BY MR. RICHARDS: Q Okay. A I don't remember if they were different cases or how it was related, but — two people other than Mr. Schaffer: an individual by the name of Frank Kurasz and Russell Hiles. Q Other than this case, have you ever worked with Mr. Schaffer on any other cases?   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12                        | Q Did you anticipate that the spore counts you were going to find in the Kramer residence were in the hundreds of millions and billions that you believe necessary to cause a mycotoxin response?  A I didn't have an anticipation.  What I do is look at the data and relate the data to the scientific information. Frankly, I don't care which way it comes out.  Q You were hired to give a neutral opinion in this regard.  A You keep using the word "neutral." I was hired to use science.   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | MR. RICHARDS: Back on the record. THE WITNESS: At the moment, I can remember three people. BY MR. RICHARDS: Q Okay. A I don't remember if they were different cases or how it was related, but — two people other than Mr. Schaffer: an individual by the name of Frank Kurasz and Russell Hiles. Q Other than this case, have you ever worked with Mr. Schaffer on any other cases? A I think I have.   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13                  | <ul> <li>Q Did you anticipate that the spore counts you were going to find in the Kramer residence were in the hundreds of millions and billions that you believe necessary to cause a mycotoxin response?         <ul> <li>A I didn't have an anticipation.</li> <li>What I do is look at the data and relate the data to the scientific information. Frankly, I don't care which way it comes out.</li> <li>Q You were hired to give a neutral opinion in this regard.</li> <li>A You keep using the word "neutral." I was hired to use science.</li> <li>Q How many times have you worked with Stone &amp;</li> </ul> </li> </ul>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13   | MR. RICHARDS: Back on the record. THE WITNESS: At the moment, I can remember three people. BY MR. RICHARDS: Q Okay. A I don't remember if they were different cases or how it was related, but — two people other than Mr. Schaffer: an individual by the name of Frank Kurasz and Russell Hiles. Q Other than this case, have you ever worked with Mr. Schaffer on any other cases? A I think I have. Q Since you formulated your opinions back in  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14            | Q Did you anticipate that the spore counts you were going to find in the Kramer residence were in the hundreds of millions and billions that you believe necessary to cause a mycotoxin response?  A I didn't have an anticipation.  What I do is look at the data and relate the data to the scientific information. Frankly, I don't care which way it comes out.  Q You were hired to give a neutral opinion in this regard.  A You keep using the word "neutral." I was hired to use science.  Q How many times have you worked with Stone & Hiles in the past?   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14   | MR. RICHARDS: Back on the record. THE WITNESS: At the moment, I can remember three people. BY MR. RICHARDS: Q Okay. A I don't remember if they were different cases or how it was related, but — two people other than Mr. Schaffer: an individual by the name of Frank Kurasz and Russell Hiles. Q Other than this case, have you ever worked with Mr. Schaffer on any other cases? A I think I have. Q Since you formulated your opinions back in July of 2002 in this case, have you ever been given any  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15      | Q Did you anticipate that the spore counts you were going to find in the Kramer residence were in the hundreds of millions and billions that you believe necessary to cause a mycotoxin response?  A I didn't have an anticipation.  What I do is look at the data and relate the data to the scientific information. Frankly, I don't care which way it comes out.  Q You were hired to give a neutral opinion in this regard.  A You keep using the word "neutral." I was hired to use science.  Q How many times have you worked with Stone & Hiles in the past?  A I don't remember.  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15   | MR. RICHARDS: Back on the record. THE WITNESS: At the moment, I can remember three people. BY MR. RICHARDS: Q Okay. A I don't remember if they were different cases or how it was related, but — two people other than Mr. Schaffer: an individual by the name of Frank Kurasz and Russell Hiles. Q Other than this case, have you ever worked with Mr. Schaffer on any other cases? A I think I have. Q Since you formulated your opinions back in July of 2002 in this case, have you ever been given any additional work by Stone & Hiles?  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>6 | Q Did you anticipate that the spore counts you were going to find in the Kramer residence were in the hundreds of millions and billions that you believe necessary to cause a mycotoxin response?  A I didn't have an anticipation.  What I do is look at the data and relate the data to the scientific information. Frankly, I don't care which way it comes out.  Q You were hired to give a neutral opinion in this regard.  A You keep using the word "neutral." I was hired to use science.  Q How many times have you worked with Stone & Hiles in the past?  A I don't remember.  Q Well, I'm going to go back to my estimation,  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16   | MR. RICHARDS: Back on the record. THE WITNESS: At the moment, I can remember three people. BY MR. RICHARDS: Q Okay. A I don't remember if they were different cases or how it was related, but — two people other than Mr. Schaffer: an individual by the name of Frank Kurasz and Russell Hiles. Q Other than this case, have you ever worked with Mr. Schaffer on any other cases? A I think I have. Q Since you formulated your opinions back in July of 2002 in this case, have you ever been given any additional work by Stone & Hiles? A Um, I suspect so, but I don't remember   |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17                                       | Q Did you anticipate that the spore counts you were going to find in the Kramer residence were in the hundreds of millions and billions that you believe necessary to cause a mycotoxin response?  A I didn't have an anticipation.  What I do is look at the data and relate the data to the scientific information. Frankly, I don't care which way it comes out.  Q You were hired to give a neutral opinion in this regard.  A You keep using the word "neutral." I was hired to use science.  Q How many times have you worked with Stone & Hiles in the past?  A I don't remember.  Q Well, I'm going to go back to my estimation, ballpark — more than one, less than a hundred? Can   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                                     | MR. RICHARDS: Back on the record. THE WITNESS: At the moment, I can remember three people. BY MR. RICHARDS: Q Okay. A I don't remember if they were different cases or how it was related, but — two people other than Mr. Schaffer: an individual by the name of Frank Kurasz and Russell Hiles. Q Other than this case, have you ever worked with Mr. Schaffer on any other cases? A I think I have. Q Since you formulated your opinions back in July of 2002 in this case, have you ever been given any additional work by Stone & Hiles? A Um, I suspect so, but I don't remember specifically. Q You understand what I'm saying. Is this the   |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18                                    | <ul> <li>Q Did you anticipate that the spore counts you were going to find in the Kramer residence were in the hundreds of millions and billions that you believe necessary to cause a mycotoxin response? <ul> <li>A I didn't have an anticipation.</li> <li>What I do is look at the data and relate the data to the scientific information. Frankly, I don't care which way it comes out.</li> <li>Q You were hired to give a neutral opinion in this regard.</li> <li>A You keep using the word "neutral." I was hired to use science.</li> <li>Q How many times have you worked with Stone &amp; Hiles in the past?</li> <li>A I don't remember.</li> <li>Q Well, I'm going to go back to my estimation, ballpark more than one, less than a hundred? Can you</li> </ul> </li> </ul>   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                               | MR. RICHARDS: Back on the record. THE WITNESS: At the moment, I can remember three people. BY MR. RICHARDS: Q Okay. A I don't remember if they were different cases or how it was related, but — two people other than Mr. Schaffer: an individual by the name of Frank Kurasz and Russell Hiles. Q Other than this case, have you ever worked with Mr. Schaffer on any other cases? A I think I have. Q Since you formulated your opinions back in July of 2002 in this case, have you ever been given any additional work by Stone & Hiles? A Um, I suspect so, but I don't remember specifically. Q You understand what I'm saying. Is this the   |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19                                 | <ul> <li>Q Did you anticipate that the spore counts you were going to find in the Kramer residence were in the hundreds of millions and billions that you believe necessary to cause a mycotoxin response? <ul> <li>A I didn't have an anticipation.</li> <li>What I do is look at the data and relate the data to the scientific information. Frankly, I don't care which way it comes out.</li> <li>Q You were hired to give a neutral opinion in this regard.</li> <li>A You keep using the word "neutral." I was hired to use science.</li> <li>Q How many times have you worked with Stone &amp; Hiles in the past?</li> <li>A I don't remember.</li> <li>Q Well, I'm going to go back to my estimation, ballpark more than one, less than a hundred? Can you</li> <li>A It's more than one and I'm sure less than a</li> </ul> </li> </ul>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19                         | MR. RICHARDS: Back on the record. THE WITNESS: At the moment, I can remember three people. BY MR. RICHARDS: Q Okay. A I don't remember if they were different cases or how it was related, but — two people other than Mr. Schaffer: an individual by the name of Frank Kurasz and Russell Hiles. Q Other than this case, have you ever worked with Mr. Schaffer on any other cases? A I think I have. Q Since you formulated your opinions back in July of 2002 in this case, have you ever been given any additional work by Stone & Hiles? A Um, I suspect so, but I don't remember specifically. Q You understand what I'm saying. Is this the last case you've worked on them with or has there beer  |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20                              | Q Did you anticipate that the spore counts you were going to find in the Kramer residence were in the hundreds of millions and billions that you believe necessary to cause a mycotoxin response?  A I didn't have an anticipation.  What I do is look at the data and relate the data to the scientific information. Frankly, I don't care which way it comes out.  Q You were hired to give a neutral opinion in this regard.  A You keep using the word "neutral." I was hired to use science.  Q How many times have you worked with Stone & Hiles in the past?  A I don't remember.  Q Well, I'm going to go back to my estimation, ballpark — more than one, less than a hundred? Can you —  A It's more than one and I'm sure less than a hundred.   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                   | MR. RICHARDS: Back on the record. THE WITNESS: At the moment, I can remember three people. BY MR. RICHARDS: Q Okay. A I don't remember if they were different cases or how it was related, but — two people other than Mr. Schaffer: an individual by the name of Frank Kurasz and Russell Hiles. Q Other than this case, have you ever worked with Mr. Schaffer on any other cases? A I think I have. Q Since you formulated your opinions back in July of 2002 in this case, have you ever been given any additional work by Stone & Hiles? A Um, I suspect so, but I don't remember specifically. Q You understand what I'm saying. Is this the last case you've worked on them with or has there beer additional work come from Stone & Hiles since?   |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 21                               | <ul> <li>Q Did you anticipate that the spore counts you were going to find in the Kramer residence were in the hundreds of millions and billions that you believe necessary to cause a mycotoxin response? <ul> <li>A I didn't have an anticipation.</li> <li>What I do is look at the data and relate the data to the scientific information. Frankly, I don't care which way it comes out.</li> <li>Q You were hired to give a neutral opinion in this regard.</li> <li>A You keep using the word "neutral." I was hired to use science.</li> <li>Q How many times have you worked with Stone &amp; Hiles in the past?</li> <li>A I don't remember.</li> <li>Q Well, I'm going to go back to my estimation, ballpark more than one, less than a hundred? Can you</li> <li>A It's more than one and I'm sure less than a hundred.</li> <li>Q All right.</li> </ul> </li> </ul>   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21             | MR. RICHARDS: Back on the record. THE WITNESS: At the moment, I can remember three people. BY MR. RICHARDS: Q Okay. A I don't remember if they were different cases or how it was related, but — two people other than Mr. Schaffer: an individual by the name of Frank Kurasz and Russell Hiles. Q Other than this case, have you ever worked with Mr. Schaffer on any other cases? A I think I have. Q Since you formulated your opinions back in July of 2002 in this case, have you ever been given any additional work by Stone & Hiles? A Um, I suspect so, but I don't remember specifically. Q You understand what I'm saying. Is this the last case you've worked on them with or has there beer additional work come from Stone & Hiles since? A I suspect there have been additional cases,   |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22                         | <ul> <li>Q Did you anticipate that the spore counts you were going to find in the Kramer residence were in the hundreds of millions and billions that you believe necessary to cause a mycotoxin response? <ul> <li>A I didn't have an anticipation.</li> <li>What I do is look at the data and relate the data to the scientific information. Frankly, I don't care which way it comes out.</li> <li>Q You were hired to give a neutral opinion in this regard.</li> <li>A You keep using the word "neutral." I was hired to use science.</li> <li>Q How many times have you worked with Stone &amp; Hiles in the past?</li> <li>A I don't remember.</li> <li>Q Well, I'm going to go back to my estimation, ballpark more than one, less than a hundred? Can you</li> <li>A It's more than one and I'm sure less than a hundred.</li> <li>Q All right.</li> <li>Of the 14 cases we looked on in your federal</li> </ul> </li> </ul>   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22       | MR. RICHARDS: Back on the record. THE WITNESS: At the moment, I can remember three people. BY MR. RICHARDS: Q Okay. A I don't remember if they were different cases or how it was related, but — two people other than Mr. Schaffer: an individual by the name of Frank Kurasz and Russell Hiles. Q Other than this case, have you ever worked with Mr. Schaffer on any other cases? A I think I have. Q Since you formulated your opinions back in July of 2002 in this case, have you ever been given any additional work by Stone & Hiles? A Um, I suspect so, but I don't remember specifically. Q You understand what I'm saying. Is this the last case you've worked on them with or has there been additional work come from Stone & Hiles since? A I suspect there have been additional cases, but I don't specifically remember.  |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 9 21 22 3                          | <ul> <li>Q Did you anticipate that the spore counts you were going to find in the Kramer residence were in the hundreds of millions and billions that you believe necessary to cause a mycotoxin response? <ul> <li>A I didn't have an anticipation.</li> <li>What I do is look at the data and relate the data to the scientific information. Frankly, I don't care which way it comes out.</li> <li>Q You were hired to give a neutral opinion in this regard.</li> <li>A You keep using the word "neutral." I was hired to use science.</li> <li>Q How many times have you worked with Stone &amp; Hiles in the past?</li> <li>A I don't remember.</li> <li>Q Well, I'm going to go back to my estimation, ballpark — more than one, less than a hundred? Can you —</li> <li>A It's more than one and I'm sure less than a hundred.</li> <li>Q All right.</li> <li>Of the 14 cases we looked on in your federal list, did any of those cases involve work for Stone &amp;</li> </ul> </li> </ul> | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23 | MR. RICHARDS: Back on the record. THE WITNESS: At the moment, I can remember three people. BY MR. RICHARDS: Q Okay. A I don't remember if they were different cases or how it was related, but two people other than Mr. Schaffer: an individual by the name of Frank Kurasz and Russell Hiles. Q Other than this case, have you ever worked with Mr. Schaffer on any other cases? A I think I have. Q Since you formulated your opinions back in July of 2002 in this case, have you ever been given any additional work by Stone & Hiles? A Um, I suspect so, but I don't remember specifically. Q You understand what I'm saying. Is this the last case you've worked on them with or has there beer additional work come from Stone & Hiles since? A I suspect there have been additional cases, but I don't specifically remember. Q Prior to your rendering some opinions in |

3

8

9

10

11

17

18

19

20

22

23

24

25

11

12 13

14

15

16

17 18

19

20

21

24

25

#### Page 57

1 Α Yes. I think that is.

2

3

4

5

6 7

8

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1 2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14 15

16

17

18

19 20

21

22

23

24

25

- In any of the cases that you worked with Stone & Hiles prior to rendering your opinion in this case, have you ever been of the opinion that indoor mold levels caused a mycotoxin response?
- I rather doubt it because I've never seen a sufficiently high spore concentration in a normal residence to have led to a mycotoxicosis.
- 9 Do you know whether or not aspergillus 10 sadawi [sic] produces mycotoxin?
  - No, I don't.
  - Do you know whether or not aspergillus versicolor produces mycotoxin?
  - Um, I believe there are some mycotoxins associated with versicolor.
  - Do you know whether aspergillus versicolor is a consistent producer of mycotoxin?
  - I don't remember any laboratory studies showing under what condition it produces mycotoxin.
  - And as for the term "consistent producer," I'm talking about a fungi that produces mycotoxins more 21 than 90 percent of the time.
  - A The laboratory data I've seen does not allow a determination of the frequency with which -- or even the specific condition -- reproducible condition --

# Page 58

- under which mycotoxins are produced. So it's clear mycotoxins are produced by mold. It's not clear exactly what conditions lead to the production of specific mycotoxins.
- Are you aware whether or not aspergillus ustus produces mycotoxin?
- Again, I have not seen any mycotoxin studies on that species.
- With respect to aspergillus sadawi and aspergillus ustus, you're not aware of one way or the 10 other?
  - Α That's correct.
- Can you give any significance that aspergillus sadawi, versicolor, and ustus were all found at the Kramer residence?
- Well, again, the mere presence of mold does not go to the issue of dose response. So one or two spores of any mold are incapable of producing sufficient amount of mycotoxins to cause adverse effect in a human being or an animal for that matter.

The -- so, again, the way I would make that determination would be to use a maximal exposure question initially. And that would be under a very high spore concentration with a large number of spores could you have enough mycotoxins present to produce

Page 59

- mycotoxicosis. 1
  - Q And you've never in practice ever seen that happen in your experience?
- 4 Seen a sufficiently high concentration of 5 spores, yes. In construction situations, there's some 6 very high measurements that have been obtained. And of 7 course in agricultural settings.
  - I'm talking about in indoor residential homes. You've never seen that in practice occur that there are sufficient levels of mycotoxins to cause a response of any kind of mycotoxin-producing fungi?
- 12 If I understood your question, I haven't 13 seen a sufficiently high concentration of spores of any type in a normal residence. By normal, I mean not one 14 15 that's undergoing active construction activities or destruction activities to produce a mycotoxicosis. 16
  - Let's talk about the mechanism by which a human being could be given a dose of fungi.

There are at least two levels: One could ingest fungi and one could inhale fungi. Would that be accurate?

- Α Those are two mechanisms, yes.
- And even in your paper which you wrote, you Q talk about in developing nations, there have been situations where people have ingested levels of fungi

#### Page 60

- 1 that have caused fatal reactions. And that's a given, 2 I would assume.
- 3 Mycotoxicoses are -- we know a lot of 4 mycotoxicoses -- and there are numerous reports,
- 5 peer-reviewed -- very good reports of mycotoxicosis 6 caused by ingestion of mold.
- 7 So clearly there have been situations where people have ingested a sufficient dose of mycotoxins to 8 9 produce mycotoxicosis?
  - Α Yes, there have.
  - How is the what is the mechanism by which mold can be given -- someone could be given a dose of mold vis-a-vis an airborne pathway?
    - Um, I don't understand the question. Α
    - Q What is "conidia?"
  - Conidia are fragments of molds. So it refers to the part that's analogous to a stalk that produces -- part of the spore-relating mechanism.
  - Conidia are actually in different shapes and Q sizes?
    - Α Different organisms, yes.
- 22 Q And conidia is the portion of a mold that 23 actually becomes airborne from a cone?
  - It's one that can. There's other parts that can also become airborne.

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

#### Page 61

- And when that becomes airborne, animals or Q human beings can ingest that by breathing that into their pulmonary system?
- Α Well, normally, the term ingestion refers to eating.
  - Q Fair enough.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8 9

12

13

14

15 16

17

18

19

20

21

22 23

24

25

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

They can bring that organism into their body by inhaling it into their pulmonary system?

- That's correct.
- Q What does the term "remediation" mean to 10 you? 11
  - That's a term that gained wide acceptance in the asbestos industry. And it was a term that was used to refer to removing asbestos from a building.
  - Were you aware that there's asbestos in the Kramer residence?
  - If I was, I don't recall it now.
  - What does the term remediation mean to you with respect to mold or indoor mold?
  - It's an absolutely incorrect usage of that terminology. The general usage means some kind of removal of the mold, but it's an incorrect terminology.
    - Why is it an incorrect terminology?
  - Α People have been cleaning out mold for thousands of years. And that's a correct terminology,

#### Page 63

- situations -- not necessarily all situations, but many. 1 2 So normally, the activities that I've seen from mold 3 remediators is that they -- they try and treat mold
- 4 like it's asbestos and use the same approaches. 5 And now, that's very expensive and it's

unnecessary and it's not possible to remove all the mold because it comes right back again in the air. But you can -- it's just an overuse of technology to remove mold.

- When you say it's very expensive, you're aware that it's the insurance industry as a whole who picks up the tab for most of these mold remediators?
- I really don't -- I don't have any data on who pays for remediation.
- How many times have you worked for Mercur Insurance before the Kramer case?
- I don't think I've ever worked for Mercury Insurance. I think I've always been hired by an attorney.
- Q When you were hired in this case, you didn't have the anticipation that you were being hired for some kind of litigation?
- Um, on this case, I don't remember at the beginning if it was labeled "litigation" or just "can you interpret these results?" It would make no

# Page 62

1 the difference being you can remove asbestos from a 2 building and it doesn't come back.

If you remove mold from a building, there's mold in the air -- mold is ubiquitous. It's everywhere. You're going to end up -- it's not possible to make a mold-free environment unless you take a hospital bubble-type approach -- and even there, there's still molds even in the bubble.

# Q Do you believe that the remediation industry is illegitimate?

A Remediation --

MR. BORIS: I'll object as vague and ambiguous. Lacks foundation.

14 THE WITNESS: I don't understand what you 15 mean by the term "illegitimate."

16 BY MR. RICHARDS:

> There are people out here -- out in the current -- strike that.

There are many people right now calling themselves "mold remediators"; is that accurate?

- Yes. I've seen that terminology.
- 22 Q Do you think that that industry, those mold remediators are an illegitimate industry, meaning the 23 can't really do what they say they can do? 24
  - I think it's a gross overreaction to many

#### Page 64

- 1 difference to me.
- 2 The test results that you reviewed in this case included a series of spore counts from a company 3 4 called H.M. Pitt. Is that accurate?
- Yes. That's one of the measurements I saw. 5

6 ves.

7

8

9

11

13

14

Q All right.

And the H.M. Pitt test results showed massive amounts of the genus aspergillus penicillium it 10 the Kramer residence.

Do you recall seeing that in the

#### 12 October 29th, Pitt report?

- I -- that's what they said.
- Do you disagree with that?
- 15 Α Yes.
- Q Why? 16
- 17 Well, if you're going to use the term
- "massive," it has to be massive in relation to 18 something. The only notations I saw of "massive" were
- 19 20 of what were called "bulk samples." I don't remember 21 right now if it was a tape lift or dust.

The problem with labeling that as massive -a good laboratory such as an accredited laboratory, whether, for example, for a tape-lift sample will say

there's massive amounts of -- that's one of the

25

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

22

23

24

25

#### Page 65

categorizations they use for the amount of mold on the tape lift. The problem is that it only accounts for the amount of mold that was on the little tiny area of tape that was put on whatever surface that was being measured.

2

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11 12

13

14

15

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

25

2

3

4

5

7

8 9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

23

24

25

There's nothing to compare it to. Now, we know that all surfaces have mold on it all the time. So there's no way of -- and, for example, if there was a little tiny colony, say the size of smaller than the tip of my little finger and I put the tape right on top of it, the laboratory would read that as massive. If that was the only colony in the whole house, it would give you no idea of what was in the house and certainly no idea of what people were actually being exposed to.

If it was a dust sample, which would be the 16 other potential here, the problem there is that it's measured in terms of the amount -- number of spores per unit of measure of dust. That means that, again, using the example if you had 10,000 spores and a gram of dust -- a very dirty area -- that would be 10,000 spores per gram. But if you had 10,000 spores on a very clean surface so that perhaps there's only a 10th of a gram of dust, that calculates out to be 100,000 24 spores. Your interpretation of that, that the environment -- that the clean environment, in fact, was

# Page 66

dirty, had a lot of spores in it -- when they have the same number -- and the dirty environment led to the wrong conclusion.

So the metric for measuring dust -- again, there's nothing to compare it to. Now, it is possible to take measurements for comparison, but that's almost never done.

Q In the mold-remediation industry, people I talk to generally tell me it's the goal of the remediator not to remove mold from the indoor environment but to remove excessive levels of mold so that the indoor environment and the outdoor environment 12 bear a similar amount of mold.

# Is that your understanding of what the remediators do?

A Well, that's a -- that's a goal I would agree with. It's not the stated goal of many remediators.

# You mean some remediators say they will provide an environment free of all mold?

A I've never seen a remediator claim they were going to provide an environment free of all mold, but 22 often they're -- the object is to remove -- uses concepts of removing mold to the point where it's much lower than the outside environment.

#### Page 67

You have to have a problem with the concept Q that a remediator should try to lower the levels of indoor mold to make it roughly equivalent to those levels in the outdoor environment?

No. I -- that's a reasonable goal within limitations of what the outside environment is. There's a certain level of mold that's associated with just people living in the house.

The -- most of the remediation companies I've encountered prefer to treat mold as though it was asbestos and use asbestos-removing techniques. In not 100 percent of the situations but in most situations, that's not appropriate. But you have to look at the individual situation.

# Do you have any criticisms of the work that was done by H.M. Pitt Labs in this case?

Um, I would have to -- now, again, you need to understand, my comments are not from the standpoint of structural elements within a house. So I'm not going to -- the issues of is a floor joist rotted out? The structural issues are not my area of expertise.

So when I do an analysis, it's from the standpoint of health. And I would have to say that most of the activities I saw were certainly stringent, beyond what was necessary from what -- from a health

#### Page 68

1 standpoint -- and, again, from a toxicology 2 standpoint -- would be necessary to do in a residential 3 dwelling.

Based upon H.M. Pitt's October 29th, 2001, Q testing, they recommended that a remediation effort be undertaken at the Kramer residence.

Were you aware of that?

Α Yes.

### Do you feel that was necessary?

I think their recommendations went beyond what would be necessary if you were considering a potential mycotoxicosis. I think that they recommended an awful lot given what was present.

# What unnecessary things did they recommend be done that you don't feel needed to be done?

I'd have to go back to the reports, then.

MR. RICHARDS: Okav.

Let's take a few minutes.

(Discussion off the record)

MR. RICHARDS: Back on the record.

BY MR. RICHARDS: 21

> Dr. Kelman, prior to our short break there, I had asked you to take a look at Pitt and determine from Pitt what unnecessary work you felt they had recommended to be done.

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16 17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

#### Page 69

# Did you have an opportunity to do that?

Yeah. I think I found the report you're Α referring to.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

1 2

3

4

5

6

7

9 10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

23

24

- After reviewing that report, did you come to some conclusion about whether Pitt recommended unnecessary work that didn't need to be done based upor the air-quality testing?
- A Again, going from the standpoint of potential health effects, which is generally one of the objectives of doing this work, to reduce those potential health effects -- and in my case, looking at it from the standpoint of potential for a mycotoxicosis, it appears to me they did more than was 14 really necessary.

15 The amount of work may justify putting up 16 a -- some kind of containment, just as you would any construction dust. I think the materials -- air could 17 have been evacuated to the outside without HEPA 18 filtering. Again, a more economical approach would be 19 to have access to the outside and taking materials out 20 21 through that access from the kitchen so through a kitchen window, for example. That saves you the cost 22 23 of double-bagging and still removes the material from the environment without dragging it through the rest of 24 25 the house.

#### Page 70

The HEPA vacuuming of all contents is a bit of an overdoing the approach, although it is a common practice.

Pitt uses this concept of clearance, which is another concept borrowed from the asbestos approaches. And I would maintain there will always be mold present so it's next to impossible to clear an area based on -- particularly based on any surface counts. But even the air -- the problem with air measurements is they are a snapshot in time. And the outside air concentrations will vary significantly over short periods of time.

The requirement that abatement workers wear chlorine-gas filters is certainly an unnecessary component of -- to the overall cost.

- Is it your opinion that the workers don't need to take any kind of respiratory protection when they were in the Kramer residence?
- 19 A Well, it depends on the -- again, the analogy would be to dust. In construction activities, 20 you can generate enough dust to exceed the -- what used 21 22 to be call nuisance dust standards.

In that situation, it is advisable to wear a respirator. So wearing a respirator is -- depending on the activity, that may be appropriate. Adding the

#### Page 71

extra component of chlorine-gas filtration, which is a 1 second canister, if you will, means that it's harder to 2 move air through the mask and it's more difficult to --3 4 it's another cost component where it's completely 5 unnecessary.

I guess -- from this report, those are the major items of criticism I would have; that they really overdid what needed to be done to clean it up based on the mycotoxicosis consideration.

Q Other than your opinion that H.M. Pitt recommended that too much work be done to protect the Kramer family, do you have any other criticisms of what they did out there?

MR. BORIS: I'll object. It misstates his testimony.

THE WITNESS: Nearly all of the -- I guess you'd call them industrial hygienists -- including the individuals I reviewed -- were not well qualified to be taking mold measurements and drawing conclusions from the mold measurements. The proper person to do that is a certified industrial hygienist with the appropriate background in potential health effects of mold. BY MR. RICHARDS:

Do you have the opinion that any of the test results that were done by Pitt were somehow either not

#### Page 72

# taken within proper protocol or otherwise inaccurate?

I can't tell because they haven't documented their procedures properly. And the laboratory analyses were not done in an accredited lab.

- Your belief that H.M. Pitt recommended too much work to be done is solely based on your position as a toxicologist with respect to the issue of mycotoxicosis; would that be accurate?
- Substantially. The only additional consideration would be what would an individual be likely to encounter in any other environment?
- What you're not considering in making that opinion, however, is someone like Erin Kramer, who suffered from ABPA and may have an allergic or immunological response to this mold.

# Would that be accurate?

### A Almost.

The -- I would not have an opinion on the effect of the aspergillus on the aspergillosis. The immunological response would be to internal aspergillus, not external aspergillus. I mean that's the whole basis for ABPA. It's an internal reaction to mold growing in the lungs.

Correct, which they received from the outdoor environment?

4

5

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16 17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21 22

23

24

25

Page 73

Α At some point, yes.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13 14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

And your position that Pitt may have done too much work -- I guess here's my issue.

You used the term, "I'm giving my opinion from a mycotoxicosis basis." Then you interchange that with health, which is a little broader because in health we should be talking also about Erin Kramer and her aspergillosis. You see what I'm saying?

A Yes, and that's fair, because as a toxicologist, the two areas I would have an opinion in would be relative to potential mycotoxicosis and to the exposure that would be likely to be encountered inside versus any other residential or school or office environment.

#### Q Right.

But your opinion with respect to the scope Pitt had -- being too much, in your words -- is relative to a situation involving normal people and their reaction and potential mycotoxicosis; correct?

As a toxicologist, that would -- well, the mycotoxicosis would cover both the CF condition and normal people. That's not a different situation.

Α The exposure issue would be the same in terms of -- there's no more -- at the same spore

Page 74

levels, it doesn't matter where that individual is.

So if they're likely to encounter those spore levels outside and spend a significant amount of time outside or in school or other dwellings, then the inside measurement -- from the standpoint of risk would present no more risk. But in terms of a specific designation as to the aspergillosis, no, you need an immunologist to do that.

And your opinion here today, particularly with the extent of the scope of the Pitt work does not address whether or not it was sufficient for the safety of the child who has ABPA - you're not addressing that 12 issue?

Well, only to the extent that the kinds of exposures we're talking about -- or potential exposures -- were going to be clearly lower or about the same as would be encountered outdoors from moldy hay, from plants growing on a dwelling. So on a comparative basis, I still think they were overdoing it. But here I'm talking about a comparative risk basis as opposed to specifically the condition of ABPA.

If the indoor spore counts of aspergillus penicillium were, say, six to seven times higher than the outdoor baseline spore counts, should that air quality be remediated for a child who suffers from

Page 75

ABPA?

2 A Well, first of all, there's a problem because you're talking about aspergillus penicillium, 3 meaning -- an interpretation I have of that is that we have noncultured cells or spores. So we don't know the difference. If the issue is aspergillosis and you know 6 7 at that point the issue is aspergillosis, the species of aspergillus is aspergillus.

And now I've forgotten the rest of the question.

That's fine. You were talking about a Q relative risk assessment. What I essentially got from your testimony was that what I'm here today to say is not how or whether or not the aspergillus is going to present a danger to Erin Kramer, but if we look at the outdoor environment which contains aspergillus and the indoor environment which contains aspergillus, the relative risk is the same for her.

isn't that essentially what you told me?

Α

Q My question is: At what point we have an increase of indoor aspergillus in your opinion, do we need to start lowering that to protect a child who has aspergillosis if that indoor air has aspergillus at six or seven times higher. Let's talk about the

Page 76

aspergillus not the genus aspergillus.

At that point, shouldn't we reduce the spore count for a child who suffered from aspergillosis?

That's possible under some circumstances. The problem is here -- you're talking about reducing it. You have to have a very good idea of what environment it's likely to be encountered outside the home. If you're talking about a few hundred or even a few thousand spores of aspergillus, that's not an unusual measurement outside the home. It's not an unusual measurement outside, around animals or hay or or vegetation.

It's not unusual to find that level in some areas in a bathroom, in any other part of a public building that has moisture associated with it or where there's plants being grown and contributing to the excess or increased levels of moisture.

So again, you would have to put it in terms of how much -- what's the spore count that we're worried about? Just saying, well, we want to get six or seven times -- for example, if you're outside measurement happened to be 70 spores per cubic meter and your inside measurement was 700 spores per cubic meter, that's a pretty average measure for inside. That just tells you particularly outside at that time

5

6

7

8

9

10

17

19

20

21

22

23

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

#### Page 77

it was quite low. I don't think it's a decision that can be made on absolute bases alone. You'd have to compare it to the environment that's likely to be encountered.

MR. RICHARDS: I'm going to hand you what I'll mark as Exhibit B to the deposition, which is an article that I believe you authored and I pulled off the Internet.

(Exhibit B marked)

THE WITNESS: Okay.

BY MR. RICHARDS:

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19 20

21

22

23

24

25

1 2

3

4

5

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

- Did you author that article?
- I'm one of the coauthors, yes.
- This article states on page 3, individuals with allergic airway disease should take steps to minimize their exposure to molds and other airborne 16 allergens. It is prudent to take feasible steps that reduce exposure to aero allergens and to remediate 18 sources of indoor mold amplification.

Do you recall that being a part of this article?

- Α I believe that was within the context of the allergies.
  - Q Do you disagree with that statement?
  - No. And that in no way conflicts with what

#### Page 78

I'm saying. You would take the steps, but there's no absolute level you can get down to. So the steps have to be in consideration to what a normal environment is.

Let me give you an example. That's not saying that it's prudent to put an atopic individual into a bubble. You can decrease the levels, but you can't get them to zero.

- After January 7th, 2002, H.M. Pitt determined that there was still amplified levels of aspergillus penicillium in the Kramer residence. Were you aware of that?
- If I remember the reports in that time frame, there was more inside than -- I think they had outside measurements at that point.
  - Q They did.

Mercury Insurance brought out a company 16 called Szaras to determine what additional steps might 17 need to be taken in order to reduce the indoor air spore counts.

Did you read the Szaras report?

- Α
- O Szaras recommended, in fact, a number of things be done, which I'll represent to you that Mercury agreed to do based on this report.
  - Do you have any criticisms of the Szaras

Page 79

- Company and/or his report? 1
- Again, I'll have to find the report. I 2 3 don't remember it specifically.
  - Q Sure.
  - Α What was the time frame?
  - Q February 2nd is when he wrote the report.

That's a question-and-answer follow-up from the report you're looking at. I think that's the original report.

- This is a January 30th letter?
- Q Sorry. That's the one I'm talking about.
- One of the criticisms I have is -- with 11
- 12 Szaras's supposition of cross-contamination. There's
- 13 very little evidence with low numbers of spores that
- 14 you end up with significantly increased levels of
- 15 spores because of activity in one area of the house.
  - The filtering of the air for 24 hours under negative pressure has certainly no scientific basis.

Again, if you're setting up a generalized movement of air, decontamination chamber as defined by decontamination, meaning someplace workers go to isolate themselves, in this situation, spore counts are not high enough to justify that. HEPA filtering -exhausting HEPA-filtered air to the outside is silly. Removal of drywall should be based on the presence of

- 24
- 25 visible molds.

#### Page 80

So once you get beyond an area -water-damaged drywall needs to be replaced if it's truly water-damaged, but that's a structural issue.

From the standpoint of mold growth, if there's no mold growth, it needs to be removed. It seems like they're asking for a lot of removal of drywall beyond what they had identified as actual mold growth.

They actually go on to say that -- they have some conflicting information because they're saying remove the drywall a foot beyond the mold growth. And that is -- that's reasonable based on the potential for not having damaged material there. They talk about industry guidelines for spore concentration levels, and there are none. I don't know what they're talking about there.

I think that would be the -- my criticisms of what they recommended.

Q Szaras Company recommended on January 30 2002, that additional work be done to reduce the spore count in the Kramer residence.

#### Would that be accurate?

- A Well, it appears they're recommending additional work from this scope.
  - Do you disagree with Szaras's position that

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11 12

13

14

15

16

17

18

20

21

22

23

24

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

20

21

22

23

24

25

#### Page 81

# additional work needed to be done in the Kramer residence as of January 30, 2002?

From the situation of work relative to the kitchen, actually time frames -- I'm not sure of the time frames. If there was additional mold inside the house that had nothing to do with the kitchen, I really haven't focused on that.

This again - Szaras is an outfit that started in the mold -- in the asbestos area and takes an extremely cautious approach that drives costs very high, unnecessarily. So I would suspect based on what was found elsewhere in the house that would have nothing to do with the kitchen that they would -- for the reasons I just outlined, they're asking for components that are going to increase the costs.

# And who would bear those costs? The insurance company?

Α I have no idea.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15 16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4 5

6

7

8 9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Q Well, we do know that the insurance company 19 was involved so in this case, these increased costs would affect the insurance company.

I don't -- I have no idea what the coverage issues were.

And, again, you're not here today in any way to offer an opinion as to coverage issues in this case 25

#### Page 83

- crawlspace in an area that was affected by the kitched 1 2 water line?
  - Α You're talking about the construction materials in the crawlspace?
  - Yes. Well, there was mold in the crawlspace Q area.
  - I think I do remember there being some Α counts of mold in the crawlspace area.
  - So it's your opinion that additional cleanup needed to be done. You just think Szaras was too stringent, to use the term, in their cleanup scope?

Well, the issue that I've encountered in these reports is that somehow the mold in the crawlspace significantly increased the mold in the house. And we don't have any evidence of that.

# Do you have any evidence that it didn't happen?

Α No. I normally go on positive evidence.

If you can't show that you have additional load being introduced, meaning that the background that's already present is sufficiently high, you can't differentiate, then what's the point of -- from the standpoint of taking action based on the potential for increase to do further cleanup?

You don't know one way or another, though,

#### Page 82

- Α Oh. no.
- And what mold in the house should be covered versus what mold in the house should not be covered in terms -- you're not here to offer that?
- Α No. I wouldn't know that. Not for coverage issues.
- What I'm trying to get at, Dr. Kelman, is is it your opinion that there needed to be more work done in the Kramer residence in order to clean up the mold in January and that Szaras just requested that too much be done or that as of January, no additional mold cleanup needed to be done?

A I don't think I have a complete enough determination of what visible mold was present and what the physical condition of things were.

In the standpoint of concentration of spore counts in the air, which as a toxicologist, what I would be working with, there was some amplification, but it didn't appear to be excessive. Normally, what you'd do is the cleanup is based on -- or properly, the cleanup is based on finding visible mold.

You are aware that Szaras found visible mold when they were there, during the inspection?

- In the house, that was true.
- Q And they also found visible mold in the

#### Page 84

- whether the mold in the crawlspace contributed towards the positive increased testing that we found in January 3 in terms of the spore counts in the house?
  - Well, let's look at the January testing. This would be the testing from general analytical laboratories.

Is that the one you're referring to?

- Q Yes.
- Well, in January, they don't appear to have taken any outside measurements.
- I don't think GAL did, but we can look at January 7th, Pitt testing as well, which is similar. And also, they did take the outdoor testing.

Okay. Two samples that were collected,

15 noncultured samples -- one from outside that showed a 16 principal measurement of cladosporium of 4,000 and 17 aspergillus penicillium as 2,800, and a measurement 18 taken in the hall kitchen dining area with a 19 cladosporium count at almost 29,000. So that's below outside -- and an aspergillus penicillium measurement that's approximately twice as high as outside.

Just from those measurements, that's well within the range of kind of normal variation that you'd expect to see.

So I couldn't draw a conclusion from this

#### Page 85 very limited kind of sampling that it was necessary to do anything more from a -- again, an exposure 2 3 3 standpoint. 4 4 Q From a mycotoxicosis exposure standpoint. 5 Α Yes. 5 6 Q Not an allergic standpoint as it applies to 6 7 Erin Kramer. 7 8 Well, again, a spore count of 6,200 is 8 9 9 something you'd expect to find in many environments and 10 it wouldn't be unexpected outside. 10 11 So it does not appear that this environment 11 12 is going to -- expose her to more than she would be 12 exposed to in her normal activities unless she spends 13 13 14 all her time in the house. 14 15 How much were you paid for your work in this 15 case, Dr. Kelman? 16 16 17 Α Um, I get paid the same amount no matter 17 18 what I do. 18 19 19 Q And do you charge 350 an hour to work for 20 Stone & Hiles? 20 21 21 On this case, I believe that's what I'm 22 charging. 22 23 23 Q And these are all your bills here? 24 Α I believe those are the invoices. 24 25 25 Q Do you know what it totals, approximately? Page 86 Α No, I don't. 1 1 2 Ballpark looks like it totals about \$30,000. 2 3 Does that seem accurate? 3 I have no idea. I've never added it up. 4 4 5 Well, ballparking, do you have any 5 6 recollection? 6 7 7 Α No. And of course, that would be what the 8 company is paid. 8 9 You own the company; correct? 9 10 I'm one of a number of owners. 10 Q Dear Mr. Schaffer, your letter says of 11 11 12 July 23rd. On July 9th, 2002, you requested Bruce 12 13 Kelman of Ph.D. of GlobalTox to analyze air samples of 13 14 the Kramer residence by Joel Cohen of the Cohen Group 14 15 on June 20, 2002. This letter is signed by you. 15 Are you the one who drafted this letter? 16 16 17 Yes. Α 17 18 Any reason why you referred to yourself in 18 19 the third person? Seems like a secretary or something. 19 20 I couldn't figure out how else to say that. 20 Α 21 Did anybody else do analysis or work on this 21 22 case besides you at GlobalTox? 22 23

Depending on what the issues were. One of

the CIHs would have assisted me or I have staff that

does - summarizes data and flags things out. I still

23

24

Page 87 go back through the whole thing, but it's much easier for me and quicker if that's done ahead of time. And you don't recall whether or not you contacted Joel Cohen or whether or not Stone & Hiles contacted Joel Cohen to do this testing? No. I wouldn't have had the authority to direct him to go do the testing, anyway. What do you mean you wouldn't have the authority? A Well, that would have had to come from Stone & Hiles. I could have suggested it, but that would be it. You state in here that, "Mold growth O observed in and around the home was unrelated to the work in the kitchen and in the low-level garage." What do you base that statement on? The counts we were reading at the time of other leaks and other moisture sources in the house. Q What other leaks were there at the time? Um, again, I don't remember the time frame. There were reports of -- I think there was a problem in one of the bathrooms. And, again, I'll have to go back to the records because at this point I don't remember. You don't recall as you sit here today what other leaks or water sources made mold growth in the Page 88 home unrelated to the work in the kitchen? Α Not at this point. That was more than a year ago. And you're not here today to make any kind Q of coverage opinions on what the insurance company should be fixing and what they shouldn't? Α No. Q So if there was a leak in the bathroom, you don't know whether or not that would be a covered loss as you sit here today? Α No, I would not. Q You note in reviewing the test that the levels of penicillium indoors that Cohen did were higher than that in the outside air. Do you recall that when you reviewed the Cohen report? Yes, I think they were slightly higher. How do you compare the Cohen report to the January 7th testing done by H.M. Pitt? Are those results similar? Α Similar in what sense? I don't understand.

Spore count analysis, indoor versus outdoor?

Ratio of indoor to ratio of outdoor spore counts? Were

Again, that - that was some time ago. I

they higher? Were they lower?

24

25

3

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

3

4

5

6 7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

23

24

25

#### Page 89

can look, but I don't remember.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

9

10

11

12

13

14 15

16

17

18 19

20

21

22

23

25

1

2

3

4

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

- Q Why don't you take a look for me in the January 7th Pitt analysis versus the Cohen analysis and tell me how they're different and how they're similar.
- A The first most obvious thing is that the Cohen sampling is much more extensive. It includes both cultured samples and noncultured samples. The information I had about how the samples were taken and the conditions under which they were taken is much more extensive.

The analyses in Cohen's case were done by an accredited laboratory. And I do not believe that's true for the Pitt laboratory samples. If we are to say that somehow they're equivalent, in general, the Cohen measurements tend to be significantly less.

It's clear that there's some minor differences in percentages, but they aren't enormous in terms of looking at the percentage for each of the major genuses that are present.

Q You stated that the Cohen records tend to be significantly less than what it appears to be in the Pitt report of January 7th, 2002; is that accurate?

MR. SCHAFFER: Results, not records.

24 BY MR. RICHARDS:

Q Results.

#### Page 90

- A Yeah. They tend to be.
- Q Do you know what work, if any, was done between the time of January 7th, 2002, and the June Cohen testing to reduce airborne spore counts in the
- 5 Kramer residence?
  - A I don't remember at the moment.
  - Q I'll represent to you for the purposes of the question that no work had been done between January and the time of the Cohen testing.

And given that, can you explain to me how the spore count in the Kramer residence could be significantly lower than it was in January?

A Um, sure.

First of all, we've got only two samples. So there's no way of determining the amount of

16 variation that was going on as a result of the sampling

To variation that was going on as a result of the sample

17 Itself. Also, I have no idea how Pitt took the

18 samples. So he may have introduced some energy into

19 the house just by the number of people that were

20 present or how they walked through the house that was

21 different than the measurements taken by the Cohen

22 Group.

The other thing is that if the water sources
had -- were no longer as active and the mold growth had

25 gone down, you'd expect to see lower measurements.

#### Page 91

So it's a little bit of a - I can't tell if

2 they used equivalent techniques. They certainly didn't

use the same laboratories to do the analyses. The use

4 of an accredited laboratory is very important because,

5 one, you get documented consistency. And the other is

6 you don't have a potential conflict between the person

7 taking the measurements and the person reading the

measurements.

# Q Do you feel, then, an explanation is the Pitt Labs are just inaccurate?

A I can't tell. It's either that the Pitt
Labs used a different technique -- it could be that the
people doing the analyses count differently since the
Pitt lab is not accredited, I'm not sure who's looking
at it and how they arrive at their conclusion.

And it's entirely possible that the spore counts were significantly lower -- it's a different time of year, different level of moisture, indoors and outdoors. I don't -- in August -- this August, I believe it was dry. In January, 2002, I don't remember whether it was wet or not.

All of those things would -- could influence the indoor measurements.

Q You go on to state in your report that

Mr. Cohen's measurements indicate that, "There does not

# Page 92

appear to be a greatly increased level of risk over outside air for the occupants of this building."

# Do you remember writing that?

A I don't remember writing it, but if it's in the report, I wrote it.

Q What do you mean "does not appear to be greatly increased level of risk"? Are you stating that there's potential for some risk?

A Well, there's always a potential for some risk whether you're indoors or outdoors. The comparison here is that you don't have significantly increased levels in the house compared to outdoors.

Q A physician with detailed knowledge of the clinical condition of the child must be consulted for a specific determination of the safety of this environment.

Do you still agree with that?

A Yes.

Q Have you ever seen any report from any physician in this case regarding health risks associated with Erin Kramer and exposure in that house

22 A I saw a report eventually from

Dr. Marinkovich. And I recently -- a few -- yesterday or the day before -- got a deposition from Dr. Conrad.

Q In fact, in that volume you're looking at

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

# right now, you tagged Dr. Marinkovich's letter with a red sticky?

Α Yes.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

#### Q Is there any reason that you put significance on tag with a red sticky here today?

There are two things. One is originally, I received a report on Mrs. Kramer, not Erin Kramer, and had responded that I didn't have a report on Erin Kramer. The other is that it's buried in the middle of a very large volume, and I wanted to know where it was.

Do you have any disagreement or are you going to enter any opinion about whether or not that house is currently safe in its current environment for Erin Kramer with respect to her aspergillosis?

Only in relation to other exposures but not specifically to the aspergillosis.

# Not to her aspergillosis. So you'd leave that to the opinion of physicians?

Well, as I said, if the question is, is she at greater risk in the house, the spore counts indicate not. Greater risk than outside or in other dwellings. If it's a question of in terms of absolute numbers, is that an appropriate environment for Erin, that would be something her physician has to answer.

And would she be at greater risk indoors

#### Page 95

increase the dose, you get a greater response.

I think we did a fairly complete job of talking about when mycotoxins are produced and the ability to extrapolate from mold on a wall to the presence of mycotoxins. So they're not always produced. We can't predict when they're going to be produced or when they are produced. And we really can't even predict what spectrum, what specific mycotoxins are produced even under laboratory 10 conditions -- very controlled laboratory conditions.

And each one of these areas I've included the reference material that I'm relying on.

Another one that we haven't talked about, the musty smell, the microbial volatile organic compounds that you smell from mold, are not very toxic in and of themselves. At the concentrations that you would encounter in any kind of a building, you could not get a toxic dose. They have low odor thresholds and they're not pleasant, but the toxicity is actually very low.

The other area is that even assuming a maximum possible dose -- and I've included the calculations for how that dose is calculated -- so if we assume the greatest concentration of mycotoxin produced that's been measured in the laboratory per

#### Page 94

# than outdoors based upon those January 7th Pitt testing that was done?

A I don't think you can really tell from these measurements. They aren't -- the aspergillus penicilliums are measurements for the one sample. One is somewhat higher, but it's not enormously higher so our comparison number is pretty tough, particularly in light of the fact we've got a nonviable measure. We don't know whether it was aspergillus penicillium.

I think in the end, the answer is -- this doesn't indicate there's a problem, but it's not a very good set of measurements.

# What other opinions do you intend to offer at trial that I have not covered yet today?

Well, I don't know what I'll be asked at trial. I can tell you what my current opinions are.

# What are your current opinions that we haven't touched upon?

Could I have -- I need volume I. I don't know how well this was discussed, so -- and I'll try not to be repetitive.

But I guess the first one is that dose response is the heart of toxicology and that briefly, "dose response" means that there is a level at which exposure to a chemical produces no effect. And as you

#### Page 96

spore -- and we use a number of 200,000 spores because in our experience, that's about as high a level as

2 3 people want to stay around -- and there's literature

citing this that supports that as a very high level --4

5 and using a normal breathing rate, which is an

overstatement for most people indoors because the 6 7

normal breathing rate covers both at rest and vigorous activity, and most people don't do vigorous activity

indoors for an extended period of time.

And if we assume that everything that's breathed in is retained in the lungs -- in fact, people are not vacuum cleaners. You breathe out most of what you breathe in. And you consider an exposure duration of 24 hours a day forever. So we have that person living in the house or the room and we calculate the dose for specific mycotoxins. Those doses come out to be many orders of magnitude lower than either anything that's been -- any study that's shown an effect, adverse effect -- those would be laboratory studies. Or in the case of aflatoxins -- now, I mentioned earlier aflatoxin has not been shown to be present in building materials or in the air in buildings.

But it's a powerful mycotoxin and it's the only federally regulated mycotoxin. So we have an end point in which the federal government says it's safe.

10

11

12

16

17

24

25

1

2

3

4 5

11

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

#### Page 97

If we calculate what people -- and particularly children -- are allowed to consume, that maximum possible dose with all of those overstatements of exposure comes out to be about 10 percent of what children are allowed to eat.

2

3 4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

I did a review and this is taken from the medical records of signs and symptoms for Erin Kramer and Mrs. Kramer. And this goes to the issue of has exposure to the mycotoxin ever been shown to cause the claimed disease?

In Erin's case, I did not find significant claims of toxicity so I would leave that to the immunologist. In Mrs. Kramer's case, we have a number of subjective complaints, very few objective -- very few signs.

#### Q What objective signs did you note in there?

Well, the complaint, an objective sign -for example, one complaint was an elevated temperature, but I did not find in the record an actual measurement of elevated temperature. On the subjective signs, there are a number of things that I investigated in terms of looking at the peer-reviewed literature to see if they had been shown to see if mycotoxins had been shown to cause them, particularly at the levels we're talking about, but even cause them in general.

### Page 98

And for example, complaint of foggyheadedness, neurological impairment has not been shown in the peer-reviewed literature to result from exposure of -- to mycotoxins absent frank toxicity, insomnia, rapid weight loss, numbness in hands or feet.

Again, that's a -- at these doses for inhaled mycotoxins, there's nothing in the literature that indicates that. There's a complaint of a rash. There is evidence in the literature under extremely high exposure conditions of a rash being present from handling stachybotrys-contaminated planters. These are 12 paper planters that stachybotrys was growing around solidly. But that exposure condition is in no way related to anything I could imagine for this type of an exposure.

Excessive hair loss, night sweats, dark urine, loss of concentration, short-term memory loss -even fatigue -- are not documented in the epidemiological literature as causally related to exposure to mycotoxins in anything related to these exposure conditions. The same with gastrointestinal upset.

Then, in a limited fashion, because I rely on physician diagnoses for the last part -- I guess I should say I did notice in the medical records that

#### Page 99

there were -- many of the complaints preceded the 2001 1 2 leak. I saw a similar pattern before and after.

3 I also found a notation that Mrs. Kramer's a 4 smoker, which is a -- in terms of looking at

5 alternative causation, a much more likely alternative

6 for causation. And it's astonishing that

7 Dr. Marinkovich eliminated that as a consideration for 8 respiratory problems.

# How much does the record indicate that Mrs. Kramer smoked during that year?

Well, during that year?

# I mean a pack a day? Half pack a day?

There's numerous references to her having 13 14 smoked for 30 years, clearly having emphysema related 15 to smoking.

#### Q Any question that is directly related to how many cigarettes she smoked a day?

A At various places I recall one notation of 18 19 three cigarettes a day and another record of a pack a 20 day for an extended period of time. Pulmonary function tests, MRI, CT scans, allergy tests, and most of the 21 22 other tests outside of the emphysema-related findings 23 did not appear to show abnormalities.

You would agree with me that mold and fungi can exacerbate existing asthmatic conditions, wouldn't

#### Page 100

#### vou?

Α They can, yes.

I'm sorry.

# Go on, Doctor. Do you have any other opinions?

6 I did not find a pulmonary function test 7 indicating asthma. The primary results that I found in 8 Mrs. Kramer -- the primary results that I found were

related to emphysema exchanges. I marked out a few of 9

10 the areas that I could cover the scope of

toxicity-related issues that Dr. Marinkovich addressed 12 where he appeared to be incorrect.

I mention the first one which was the rejection of smoking as a cause of respiratory irritation. He seems to rely extensively on information -- patient histories without verification of the conditions, which from a scientific standpoint, would be an unverified claim, not something from a scientific standpoint that would be used.

He states he believes the remediation process was botched and spores were allowed to penetrate into other rooms. He doesn't seem to have any factual basis for that, or at least he doesn't cite any factual basis for it. Some of these are repetitive so I won't repeat the general areas.

### Page 101

### Q You don't intend to criticize

# Dr. Marinkovich's medical opinion in this case, do you?

A His toxicology, absolutely. His opinion relative to allergies I would leave to an allergist.

His diagnosis of the patient is not something that I would address, but his lack of understanding of the exposure conditions and conclusions that he seemed to draw from them I would -- I disagree with. His theory of circulating antibodies and their potential effects appears to be unsupported in the scientific literature.

There appears to be no -- it appears to be unique to Dr. Marinkovich and certainly not supported by the general scientific community.

I did note that he wrote his letter about
Erin without examining her, which given the contents of
the letter was -- I think he extended beyond where he
should have without having actually seen conditions.
His time sequence -- he says in his deposition that
Mrs. Kramer had been exposed to mold before she
developed a number of symptoms. And I found similar
symptoms from before that exposure.

He admits that he doesn't know whether the patient has circulating immune complexes, which is pretty surprising because most of his theory seems to

#### Page 103

- recall whether -- I'd have to go back to the record to
  see if there had been any other types of testing. I
  think at this point I couldn't answer that.
  - Q Do you know if Erin Kramer is atopic?
- 5 A Again, as a toxicologist, I don't know how I 6 would separate the allergy component from the CF 7 component.
  - Q You would agree with me that people who are atopic have a greater sensitivity to mycotoxin exposure?
  - A No.
  - Q Would you agree with me that people who are atopic have a greater sensitivity to fungi exposure in general?
  - A If they have an allergy to -- I mean if part of their atopia is they're allergic to mold, then yes. Greater than -- well, greater than the nonatopic population.
  - Q The essence of your opinion, Dr. Kelman, is that you believe that there is no evidence that mold can be toxic at indoor exposure levels?
  - A Well, at the specific levels that I've seen, the calculations indicate that you would be nowhere near a dose that could cause toxicity. If the doses indoors are very high under the conditions we talked

#### Page 102

rest on that. Again, from a scientific perspective indicates that there is not scientific support for that conclusion.

He states that he suspects mycotoxin exposure caused neurological symptoms and he says that without any idea of dose or exposure conditions, duration, the sequence, and those five causal elements that I discussed earlier.

I think that covers certainly the areas that I currently have opinions on. It's possible if I get more information, I'll have additional opinions, but at the moment, I think that covers most of the areas.

- Q What is the acceptable spore count level in an indoor environment for someone who suffers from aspergillosis of the genus aspergillus?
- 16 A I don't know the answer to that. You need 17 to talk to an immunologist about that. I could only 18 talk about the potential for mycotoxicosis and the 19 risks relative to any other environment that individual 20 would be in.
  - Q You would agree with me that about 30 percent of the population is atopic; correct?
    - A I think I've seen figures in that area.
  - Q Do you know whether Mrs. Kramer is atopic?
    - A I believe I saw some serum testing. I don't

#### Page 104

- about earlier, then it's a possibility.
- Q And the statement in your paper that I got off the Internet last night says, "Our survey of the extensive scientific literature on the subject leads us to conclude that there is no evidence that mold can be toxic at indoor exposure levels."
  - A That's correct.
- Q You wrote that without reference to the Kramer house or what their levels were. That's just your general belief?
- A That's after an extensive look at the literature, we confined spore concentrations indoors in residential environments sufficient to cause mycotoxicosis. That's what that says.
- Q Did you believe that before you began your work at the Kramer residence?
- A Well, that's what the scientific survey had shown at that point.
  - Q Right.

This paper that I'm reading was dated July 17th, 2003. You did your work at the Kramer residence a full year before that.

My question is: Did you have that belief before you started working at the Kramer residence?

A I had done the calculations before that.

#### Page 105 Page 107 1 We developed the -- we took a calculations, that was clear and the science hasn't 1 2 maximum-exposure approach in about 2000. Now, that 2 changed. 3 approach does not say it's impossible. It just says 3 Q And essentially, your opinion is, then, that 4 that house is currently safe on a mycotoxicity basis 4 that at 200,000 spores per cubic meter, you do not have 5 the potential for mycotoxicosis. At higher 5 for the Kramer family? 6 concentrations, you would. 6 Right. They will not get a mycotoxicosis 7 7 So in a circumstance where you would have from breathing the air in that house. 8 significantly higher concentrations, then that has to 8 Q And you'll leave it up to Erin's doctors to discuss whether in that house environment she's going 9 be evaluated relative to the concentrations. 9 10 I'm just taking the words you have in 10 to have an allergic response to it? 11 here: "... no evidence that mold can be toxic at 11 I'll leave it up to a competent allergist, 12 indoor exposure levels." 12 yes. 13 Well, read the whole statement. 13 Q And you're of the belief that no more 14 Q "Our survey of the extensive scientific 14 remediation or any kind of mold cleanup, as you phrase literature on the subject leads us to conclude that 15 15 it, in the beginning needs to be done in the Kramer there is no evidence that mold can be toxic at indoor 16 residence? 16 17 exposure levels." 17 From the standpoint of mycotoxicosis, no. 18 Well, I have to have that in context to see. 18 If there are structural issues, I'm not addressing that. 19 Yes. That within the context of the 19 20 calculations that were shown in that publication. 20 You don't know whether or not there's still 21 21 Did you have any contact or discussions with visible mold growth in the Kramer residence? 22 Tom Yost at Mercury Insurance about the Kramers? 22 Α As of today? No. 23 23 No, you don't know whether there's visible I don't think so. I don't recognize that Q mold growth? 24 24 name at all. 25 Q 25 Α That's correct. Did you ever tell Mr. Schaffer that your Page 106 Page 108 opinion was that the -- there is no evidence -- the And if there was visible mold growth in the 1 opinion we just discussed about toxic exposure, did you Kramer residence, would you recommend that that be tell him that was your belief before you started doing 3 3 cleaned up? 4 your work at the Kramer residence? 4 Α Yes. MR. RICHARDS: Let's take a break. I think 5 I certainly don't remember that sequence. I 5 6 just got data and was asked to evaluate it. 6 we're about done. 7 Did you ever have a discussion with 7 (Recess) 8 Mr. Schaffer upon work on any other case prior to the 8 MR. RICHARDS: Back on the record. 9 9 Kramer case where you told him it was your opinion that Dr. Kelman, just a couple follow-up 10 there is no evidence that mold can be toxic at indoor 10 questions. exposure levels? Did that ever come up in any other 11 11 BY MR. RICHARDS: 12 case? 12 Do you have any opinion or do you intend to 13 13 Well, first of all, within the context of a render any opinion at trial as to whether or not 14 maximum-possible-exposure calculation, that's been my 14 Mercury Casualty Insurance has returned the Kramer belief since I did the calculation. And I indicated I 15 15 residence to its pre-loss condition? 16 think we developed that or the first time I did that 16 MR. BORIS: I'll object. It's vague and 17 was around 2000. 17 ambiguous. Lacks foundation. 18 And I have not -- we have presented that at 18 THE WITNESS: I don't think that would be a 19 scientific meetings. The model has never been 19 toxicology question so I currently have no opinion and 20 criticized. So it has been a public statement for a 20 I don't know if I'll be asked. 21 21 MR. RICHARDS: That's fine. very long time. 22 So the answer would be yes, that that issue 22 BY MR. RICHARDS: 23 has come up prior to your work on the Kramer case, that 23 Are there any other opinions you considered 24 that is your belief? during your break that you have yet to render - are 25 25 A Well, as soon as we did the maximal there any other opinions that you have that you haven't

| ***************************************  |   |  |   |  |
|--|---|--|---|--|
|  | Page 109  |  | Page 111  |  |
| 1  | given me today that you intend to testify to at trial   | 1  | You do understand that the testimony you  |  |
| 2  | with the exception of obviously reviewing some more   |  | gave here was, in fact, under penalty of perjury?   |  |
| 3  | expert-witness depositions and the like?  |  | THE WITNESS: Yes.   |  |
| 4  | A It's certainly you covered all the areas  |  | MR. RICHARDS: Thank you very much for your  |  |
| 5  | I intend to have opinions in.   |  | time.   |  |
| 6  | Q Have you reviewed Chin Yang's deposition?   | 6  | Stipulate to relieve the court reporter of  |  |
| 7  | A No.   | 7  | his duties under the code. And if the original of the   |  |
| 8  | Q Do you know who he is?  | 8  | deposition is lost, stipulate that a certified copy of  |  |
| 9  | A Yes.  | 9  | this deposition can be used for any and all purposes as   |  |
| 10   | Q Do you have an opinion about him  | 10   | the original?   |  |
| 11   | professionally? Is he a competent mycologist?   | 11   | MR. SCHAFFER: Fine.   |  |
| 12   | A Generally, he appears to be a reasonable  | 12   | MR. BORIS: So stipulated.   |  |
| 13   | mycologist.   | 13   |   |  |
| 14   | Q Does he have a good reputation in the   | 14   | MR. RICHARDS: David will act as the   |  |
| 15   | industry as far as you know?  | 15   | custodian of record to make the transcript available  |  |
| 16   | A Um, the only opinion I believe I would have   | 16   | upon reasonable notice and time of trial.   |  |
| 17   | is that he seems to be a competent mycologist. He does  | 17   | MR. SCHAFFER: Okay.   |  |
| 18   | not seem to be a good toxicologist. But aside from  | 18   | MR. RICHARDS: Doctor, I'm going to pay you  |  |
| 19   | that  | 19   | for your time. It's 9:00 to 12:40. Two hours and 40   |  |
| 20   | Q What areas of his toxicology do you   | 20   | minutes?  |  |
| 21   | criticize or find weak or does he have particular   | 21   | MR. SCHAFFER: 12:50 or 12:25?   |  |
| 22   | opinions that you disagree with?  | 22   | MR. BORIS: Three hours, not two hours.  |  |
| 23   | A Um, he does not seem to take into account   | 23   | MR. SCHAFFER: 12:25 through make it   |  |
| 24   | dose when trying to describe responses, which is  | 24   | 12:25?  |  |
| 25   | fundamentally, you really can't do that. You can't  | 25   | MR. BORIS: We're still on the record?   |  |
| <u> </u>   |   |  |   |  |
| H  | Page 110  |  |   |  |
| 1  |   | 1  | Page 112 MR RICHARDS: Veah  |  |
| 1 2  | talk about the response without consideration of the  | 1 2  | MR. RICHARDS: Yeah.   |  |
| 2  | talk about the response without consideration of the dose.  | 2  | MR. RICHARDS: Yeah.<br>MR. BORIS: Okay.   |  |
| 2<br>3   | talk about the response without consideration of the dose.  So in general, that seems to be a mistake   | l  | MR. RICHARDS: Yeah.<br>MR. BORIS: Okay.<br>MR. RICHARDS: Is that sufficient?  |  |
| 2<br>3<br>4  | talk about the response without consideration of the dose.  So in general, that seems to be a mistake that he's consistently made.  | 2<br>3<br>4  | MR. RICHARDS: Yeah. MR. BORIS: Okay. MR. RICHARDS: Is that sufficient? THE WITNESS: I don't know. Let me do a   |  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | talk about the response without consideration of the dose.  So in general, that seems to be a mistake that he's consistently made.  MR. RICHARDS: All right. I'm done with  | 2<br>3   | MR. RICHARDS: Yeah.  MR. BORIS: Okay.  MR. RICHARDS: Is that sufficient?  THE WITNESS: I don't know. Let me do a quick calculation.   |  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6  | talk about the response without consideration of the dose.  So in general, that seems to be a mistake that he's consistently made.  MR. RICHARDS: All right. I'm done with your deposition, then.   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | MR. RICHARDS: Yeah.  MR. BORIS: Okay.  MR. RICHARDS: Is that sufficient?  THE WITNESS: I don't know. Let me do a quick calculation.  MR. BORIS: I'll take an ASCII and a copy.  |  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7   | talk about the response without consideration of the dose.  So in general, that seems to be a mistake that he's consistently made.  MR. RICHARDS: All right. I'm done with your deposition, then.  I'm going to have the original of this   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6  | MR. RICHARDS: Yeah.  MR. BORIS: Okay.  MR. RICHARDS: Is that sufficient?  THE WITNESS: I don't know. Let me do a quick calculation.  MR. BORIS: I'll take an ASCII and a copy.  MR. RICHARDS: We can go off the record now. |  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6  | talk about the response without consideration of the dose.  So in general, that seems to be a mistake that he's consistently made.  MR. RICHARDS: All right. I'm done with your deposition, then.   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7   | MR. RICHARDS: Yeah.  MR. BORIS: Okay.  MR. RICHARDS: Is that sufficient?  THE WITNESS: I don't know. Let me do a quick calculation.  MR. BORIS: I'll take an ASCII and a copy.  |  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8  | talk about the response without consideration of the dose.  So in general, that seems to be a mistake that he's consistently made.  MR. RICHARDS: All right. I'm done with your deposition, then.  I'm going to have the original of this deposition sent to Mr. Schaffer's office, who will  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8  | MR. RICHARDS: Yeah.  MR. BORIS: Okay.  MR. RICHARDS: Is that sufficient?  THE WITNESS: I don't know. Let me do a quick calculation.  MR. BORIS: I'll take an ASCII and a copy.  MR. RICHARDS: We can go off the record now. |  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | talk about the response without consideration of the dose.  So in general, that seems to be a mistake that he's consistently made.  MR. RICHARDS: All right. I'm done with your deposition, then.  I'm going to have the original of this deposition sent to Mr. Schaffer's office, who will notify me of any by the beginning of the trial in  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | MR. RICHARDS: Yeah.  MR. BORIS: Okay.  MR. RICHARDS: Is that sufficient?  THE WITNESS: I don't know. Let me do a quick calculation.  MR. BORIS: I'll take an ASCII and a copy.  MR. RICHARDS: We can go off the record now. |  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | talk about the response without consideration of the dose.  So in general, that seems to be a mistake that he's consistently made.  MR. RICHARDS: All right. I'm done with your deposition, then.  I'm going to have the original of this deposition sent to Mr. Schaffer's office, who will notify me of any by the beginning of the trial in this case if there's any changes that are to be made to  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | MR. RICHARDS: Yeah.  MR. BORIS: Okay.  MR. RICHARDS: Is that sufficient?  THE WITNESS: I don't know. Let me do a quick calculation.  MR. BORIS: I'll take an ASCII and a copy.  MR. RICHARDS: We can go off the record now. |  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | talk about the response without consideration of the dose.  So in general, that seems to be a mistake that he's consistently made.  MR. RICHARDS: All right. I'm done with your deposition, then.  I'm going to have the original of this deposition sent to Mr. Schaffer's office, who will notify me of any by the beginning of the trial in this case if there's any changes that are to be made to the deposition.  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | MR. RICHARDS: Yeah.  MR. BORIS: Okay.  MR. RICHARDS: Is that sufficient?  THE WITNESS: I don't know. Let me do a quick calculation.  MR. BORIS: I'll take an ASCII and a copy.  MR. RICHARDS: We can go off the record now. |  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | talk about the response without consideration of the dose.  So in general, that seems to be a mistake that he's consistently made.  MR. RICHARDS: All right. I'm done with your deposition, then.  I'm going to have the original of this deposition sent to Mr. Schaffer's office, who will notify me of any by the beginning of the trial in this case if there's any changes that are to be made to the deposition.  Sir, he will send you a copy of the   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | MR. RICHARDS: Yeah.  MR. BORIS: Okay.  MR. RICHARDS: Is that sufficient?  THE WITNESS: I don't know. Let me do a quick calculation.  MR. BORIS: I'll take an ASCII and a copy.  MR. RICHARDS: We can go off the record now. |  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13   | talk about the response without consideration of the dose.  So in general, that seems to be a mistake that he's consistently made.  MR. RICHARDS: All right. I'm done with your deposition, then.  I'm going to have the original of this deposition sent to Mr. Schaffer's office, who will notify me of any by the beginning of the trial in this case if there's any changes that are to be made to the deposition.  Sir, he will send you a copy of the deposition. You have the right to make changes to the   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13   | MR. RICHARDS: Yeah.  MR. BORIS: Okay.  MR. RICHARDS: Is that sufficient?  THE WITNESS: I don't know. Let me do a quick calculation.  MR. BORIS: I'll take an ASCII and a copy.  MR. RICHARDS: We can go off the record now. |  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14                                     | talk about the response without consideration of the dose.  So in general, that seems to be a mistake that he's consistently made.  MR. RICHARDS: All right. I'm done with your deposition, then.  I'm going to have the original of this deposition sent to Mr. Schaffer's office, who will notify me of any by the beginning of the trial in this case if there's any changes that are to be made to the deposition.  Sir, he will send you a copy of the deposition. You have the right to make changes to the deposition that you don't think accurately reflect what   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14   | MR. RICHARDS: Yeah.  MR. BORIS: Okay.  MR. RICHARDS: Is that sufficient?  THE WITNESS: I don't know. Let me do a quick calculation.  MR. BORIS: I'll take an ASCII and a copy.  MR. RICHARDS: We can go off the record now. |  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                               | talk about the response without consideration of the dose.  So in general, that seems to be a mistake that he's consistently made.  MR. RICHARDS: All right. I'm done with your deposition, then.  I'm going to have the original of this deposition sent to Mr. Schaffer's office, who will notify me of any by the beginning of the trial in this case if there's any changes that are to be made to the deposition.  Sir, he will send you a copy of the deposition. You have the right to make changes to the deposition that you don't think accurately reflect what we said here today or any other change you wish to  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15   | MR. RICHARDS: Yeah.  MR. BORIS: Okay.  MR. RICHARDS: Is that sufficient?  THE WITNESS: I don't know. Let me do a quick calculation.  MR. BORIS: I'll take an ASCII and a copy.  MR. RICHARDS: We can go off the record now. |  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                         | talk about the response without consideration of the dose.  So in general, that seems to be a mistake that he's consistently made.  MR. RICHARDS: All right. I'm done with your deposition, then.  I'm going to have the original of this deposition sent to Mr. Schaffer's office, who will notify me of any by the beginning of the trial in this case if there's any changes that are to be made to the deposition.  Sir, he will send you a copy of the deposition. You have the right to make changes to the deposition that you don't think accurately reflect what we said here today or any other change you wish to make.  I'll caution you now if you do make a substantive change, that I have the right to comment on   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                               | MR. RICHARDS: Yeah.  MR. BORIS: Okay.  MR. RICHARDS: Is that sufficient?  THE WITNESS: I don't know. Let me do a quick calculation.  MR. BORIS: I'll take an ASCII and a copy.  MR. RICHARDS: We can go off the record now. |  |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19  | talk about the response without consideration of the dose.  So in general, that seems to be a mistake that he's consistently made.  MR. RICHARDS: All right. I'm done with your deposition, then.  I'm going to have the original of this deposition sent to Mr. Schaffer's office, who will notify me of any by the beginning of the trial in this case if there's any changes that are to be made to the deposition.  Sir, he will send you a copy of the deposition. You have the right to make changes to the deposition that you don't think accurately reflect what we said here today or any other change you wish to make.  I'll caution you now if you do make a substantive change, that I have the right to comment on that change at trial.   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19                         | MR. RICHARDS: Yeah.  MR. BORIS: Okay.  MR. RICHARDS: Is that sufficient?  THE WITNESS: I don't know. Let me do a quick calculation.  MR. BORIS: I'll take an ASCII and a copy.  MR. RICHARDS: We can go off the record now. |  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20 | talk about the response without consideration of the dose.  So in general, that seems to be a mistake that he's consistently made.  MR. RICHARDS: All right. I'm done with your deposition, then.  I'm going to have the original of this deposition sent to Mr. Schaffer's office, who will notify me of any by the beginning of the trial in this case if there's any changes that are to be made to the deposition.  Sir, he will send you a copy of the deposition. You have the right to make changes to the deposition that you don't think accurately reflect what we said here today or any other change you wish to make.  I'll caution you now if you do make a substantive change, that I have the right to comment on that change at trial.  Do you understand that?  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                   | MR. RICHARDS: Yeah.  MR. BORIS: Okay.  MR. RICHARDS: Is that sufficient?  THE WITNESS: I don't know. Let me do a quick calculation.  MR. BORIS: I'll take an ASCII and a copy.  MR. RICHARDS: We can go off the record now. |  |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21   | talk about the response without consideration of the dose.  So in general, that seems to be a mistake that he's consistently made.  MR. RICHARDS: All right. I'm done with your deposition, then.  I'm going to have the original of this deposition sent to Mr. Schaffer's office, who will notify me of any by the beginning of the trial in this case if there's any changes that are to be made to the deposition.  Sir, he will send you a copy of the deposition. You have the right to make changes to the deposition that you don't think accurately reflect what we said here today or any other change you wish to make.  I'll caution you now if you do make a substantive change, that I have the right to comment on that change at trial.  Do you understand that?  THE WITNESS: Yes.   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21             | MR. RICHARDS: Yeah.  MR. BORIS: Okay.  MR. RICHARDS: Is that sufficient?  THE WITNESS: I don't know. Let me do a quick calculation.  MR. BORIS: I'll take an ASCII and a copy.  MR. RICHARDS: We can go off the record now. |  |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22  | talk about the response without consideration of the dose.  So in general, that seems to be a mistake that he's consistently made.  MR. RICHARDS: All right. I'm done with your deposition, then.  I'm going to have the original of this deposition sent to Mr. Schaffer's office, who will notify me of any by the beginning of the trial in this case if there's any changes that are to be made to the deposition.  Sir, he will send you a copy of the deposition. You have the right to make changes to the deposition that you don't think accurately reflect what we said here today or any other change you wish to make.  I'll caution you now if you do make a substantive change, that I have the right to comment on that change at trial.  Do you understand that?  THE WITNESS: Yes.  MR. RICHARDS: At the end of that   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22       | MR. RICHARDS: Yeah.  MR. BORIS: Okay.  MR. RICHARDS: Is that sufficient?  THE WITNESS: I don't know. Let me do a quick calculation.  MR. BORIS: I'll take an ASCII and a copy.  MR. RICHARDS: We can go off the record now. |  |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23  | talk about the response without consideration of the dose.  So in general, that seems to be a mistake that he's consistently made.  MR. RICHARDS: All right. I'm done with your deposition, then.  I'm going to have the original of this deposition sent to Mr. Schaffer's office, who will notify me of any by the beginning of the trial in this case if there's any changes that are to be made to the deposition.  Sir, he will send you a copy of the deposition. You have the right to make changes to the deposition that you don't think accurately reflect what we said here today or any other change you wish to make.  I'll caution you now if you do make a substantive change, that I have the right to comment on that change at trial.  Do you understand that?  THE WITNESS: Yes.  MR. RICHARDS: At the end of that deposition, you'll sign that deposition under penalty | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23 | MR. RICHARDS: Yeah.  MR. BORIS: Okay.  MR. RICHARDS: Is that sufficient?  THE WITNESS: I don't know. Let me do a quick calculation.  MR. BORIS: I'll take an ASCII and a copy.  MR. RICHARDS: We can go off the record now. |  |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22  | talk about the response without consideration of the dose.  So in general, that seems to be a mistake that he's consistently made.  MR. RICHARDS: All right. I'm done with your deposition, then.  I'm going to have the original of this deposition sent to Mr. Schaffer's office, who will notify me of any by the beginning of the trial in this case if there's any changes that are to be made to the deposition.  Sir, he will send you a copy of the deposition. You have the right to make changes to the deposition that you don't think accurately reflect what we said here today or any other change you wish to make.  I'll caution you now if you do make a substantive change, that I have the right to comment on that change at trial.  Do you understand that?  THE WITNESS: Yes.  MR. RICHARDS: At the end of that   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22       | MR. RICHARDS: Yeah.  MR. BORIS: Okay.  MR. RICHARDS: Is that sufficient?  THE WITNESS: I don't know. Let me do a quick calculation.  MR. BORIS: I'll take an ASCII and a copy.  MR. RICHARDS: We can go off the record now. |  |

| 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13  | Page 113 DECLARATION UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY  I, Bruce J. Kelman, Ph.D., do hereby certify under penalty of perjury that I have read the foregoing transcript of my deposition taken October 1, 2003; that I have made such corrections as appear noted herein, in ink, initialed by me; that my testimony as contained herein, as corrected, is true and correct.  DATED this day of,  20, at, California.   |
|--|--|
| 14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25 | Bruce J. Kelman, Ph.D.   |
| 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 1 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21                 | Page 114 REPORTER'S CERTIFICATION  I, Harry Alan Palter, Certified Shorthand Reporter, in and for the State of California, do hereby certify:  That the witness named in the foregoing deposition was, before the commencement of the deposition, duly administered an oath in accordance with Code of Civil Procedure Section 2094; that the testimony and proceedings were reported stenographically by me and later transcribed into computer-aided transcription under my direction; that the foregoing is a true record of the testimony and proceedings taken at that time.  IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have subscribed my name on October 6th, 2003. |
| 21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25   | Harry Alan Palter, CSR No. 7708  |

|              | Α                                       |
|--------------|---|
|              | atement 70:13                           |
| at           | ility 53:5 95:4                         |
|              | le 7:4 38:11,18                         |
| B            | 52:7                                    |
|              | normal 32:24                            |
|              | normalities                             |
|              | 99:23                                   |
| ac           | out 7:21 9:21,25                        |
|              | 10:3 13:10 15:18                        |
|              | 17:15 24:4 27:5<br>28:16,17 31:10       |
|              | 32:2 34:16 35:17                        |
|              | 35:18 37:3 38:1                         |
|              | 38:20 45:21,24                          |
| 4            | 46:2 47:19 48:3                         |
|              | 51:1,1 52:24                            |
|              | 57:21 59:8,17,24                        |
|              | 69:5 73:7 74:15                         |
|              | 74:16,20 75:3,11                        |
|              | 75:25 76:5,8,20                         |
|              | 79:10 80:13,16                          |
|              | 83:3 86:2 89:8                          |
|              | 93:12 95:3,13                           |
|              | 96:2 97:4,25                            |
|              | 101:15 102:17,18                        |
|              | 102:21 104:1                            |
|              | 105:2,22 106:2                          |
|              | 108:6 109:10                            |
|              | 110:1                                   |
| A            | 3PA 33:5,7,23                           |
|              | 34:5 35:10 44:11                        |
|              | 46:9,24 47:4,6,12                       |
|              | 48:10 72:14,22                          |
|              | 74:12,21 75:1                           |
|              | sent 98:4                               |
| ab           | solute 77:2 78:2                        |
|              | 93:22                                   |
| ab           | solutely 11:11                          |
|              | 61:20 101:3                             |
|              | ademic 16:12                            |
| ac           | ceptable 102:13                         |
|              | ceptance 61:12                          |
| ac           | cepted 51:18                            |
|              | 52:6                                    |
|              | cess 69:20,21                           |
| ac           | cordance 5:6                            |
|              | 114:9                                   |
|              | count 109:23                            |
|              | counts 65:2                             |
|              | credited 43:17                          |
|              | 64:23 72:4 89:12                        |
|              | 91:4,14                                 |
| ac           | curate 9:15 11:6                        |
| -            | 14:3 17:6,13 24:4                       |
| 4            | 25:22 26:15 27:5<br>27:25 29:22,25      |
|              |   |
|              | 36:16,25 37:23                          |
| A Company    | 39:10 42:12,15<br>44:8 45:23 48:14      |
|              | 49:11 52:14                             |
| -            | 49:11 52:14<br>56:25 59:21              |
|              | 62:20 64:4 72:8                         |
| and the same | 72:16 80:22 86:3                        |
| . Commonweal | 72.10 00.22 00.3<br>89:22               |
| ac           | curately 110:14                         |
|              |   |
| <u> </u>     | *************************************** |

active 59:15 90:24 63:2 67:24 70:20 activity 22:4 70:25 actually 8:24 10:12 19:12 26:1 33:14 34:11 37:7 39:20 55:22 60:19,23 65:14 80:9 81:4 56:15,20,21 72:9 78:17 80:20,24 81:1,5 82:11 83:9 addressing 47:10 administered 5:6 admonitions 24:17 adverse 34:5 38:3 52:1 58:19 96:19 affect 44:11 45:17 affected 46:23 83:1 aflatoxin 42:5,7,11 42:14,17 43:25 aflatoxins 42:9,10 15:22 16:2 19:17 21:2,4 47:4 69:4 78:8 99:2 104:11 43:14 44:12 47:8 47:21 58:7,16,21 63:7 65:18 66:4 67:17 68:1 69:8 amount 28:11 35:19 44:3 49:6 52:12 58:19 65:1

act 111:13,14

activities 47:23

49:8 59:15,16

79:15 96:8,8

actual 25:5 53:6

80:7 97:19

39:23 46:17

95:19 101:18

acute 44:5

added 86:4

**Adding** 70:25

additional 7:12

83:19 102:11

74:11 101:6

addressed 47:6

74:12 107:18

100:11

114:9

admits 101:23

24:20 29:17

advisable 70:23

advising 18:19

advise 9:4

aero 77:18

81:21

96:21

96:20

after 6:14 12:23

again 17:9,18

20:24 25:3,19

33:24 35:6,17

41:20,23 42:4

69:19 70:19

76:18 79:2,18

81:8,24 85:2,8

29:15 30:14

address 45:16

action 83:23

85:13

87:20,22 88:25 98:6 102:1 103:5 against 7:1,2 10:9 33:21 agents 20:15 ago 20:24 88:3,25 agree 32:5,9 35:14 35:16 36:1 49:22 52:23 66:17 92:17 99:24 102:21 103:8,12 agreed 78:24 agricultural 50:22 59:7 ahead 87:2 AIHA 22:19 air 62:4 63:7 69:17 70:9,9,11 71:3 74:24 75:24 78:18 79:16.19 79:23 82:17 86:13 88:14 92:2 96:22 107:7 airborne 49:14 60:13,23,25 61:1 77:16 90:4 airway 77:15 air-quality 69:7 Alan 1:20 2:24 114:3,23 allergens 77:17,18 allergic 33:8,10 34:1,6,8 35:12,21 35:24 44:17 47:9 47:12 48:4 72:14 77:15 85:6 103:16 107:10 allergies 77:23 101:4 allergist 101:4 107:11 allergy 47:20 48:6 48:8 99:21 103:6 103:15 allow 57:23 allowed 24:10 97:2 97:5 100:21 almost 66:6 72:17 84:19 alone 77:2 Along 14:5 already 83:21 alternative 52:4 99:5,5 although 70:2 always 9:11 10:20 10:23 11:7 27:21 63:18 70:6 92:9 95:5 ambiguous 13:4 15:10 34:23 62:13 108:17 American 36:10

69:15 74:3 85:17 90:15 amounts 46:22 64:9.25 amplification 77:19 82:18 amplified 78:9 analogous 60:17 analogy 70:20 analyses 72:3 89:11 91:3,13 analysis 43:16 67:22 86:21 88:22 89:3,3 analytical 84:5 analyze 86:13 **Andrew 34:12** and/or 45:22 79:1 Angeles 2:12 animal 58:20 animals 39:24 61:1 76:11 another 70:5 71:4 83:25 95:13 99:19 answer 7:16 9:23 28:16 36:18 43:13 52:5 93:24 94:10 102:16 103:3 106:22 antibodies 33:21 101:9 anticipate 54:1 anticipation 54:5 63:21 anybody 39:17 86:21 anymore 27:18 anyone 8:4 13:19 14:15,24 anything 7:22 8:22 26:8 85:2 96:17 98:14,20 anyway 87:7 apologize 18:24 appear 82:19 84:9 85:11 92:1.6 99:23 113:6 Appearances 2:1 appeared 100:12 appears 69:13 80:23 89:21 101:10,12,12 109:12 applies 85:6 appointment 17:25 approach 9:11 62:7 69:19 70:2 81:10 105:2.3 approaches 15:2 63:4 70:6 appropriate 67:13 70:25 71:21 93:23 approximate 23:3 approximately 18:14 55:14

84:21 85:25 April 43:19 area 9:19 18:24 20:22 22:11 31:15 35:8 39:21 47:23,24 48:10 53:24 65:3,20 67:21 70:8 79:15 80:1 81:9 83:1,6 83:8 84:18 95:21 102:23 areas 7:5 8:19 17:18 22:4,24 32:4 43:16 46:4 47:8 49:3 73:10 76:14 95:11 100:10,25 102:9 102:12 109:4,20 Army 18:20 around 76:11 87:14 96:3 98:12 106:17 arrive 91:15 article 4:7 11:25 12:2 13:25 14:1 77:7,12,14,21 articles 11:12 asbestos 20:13 61:13,14,15 62:1 63:4 67:11 70:5 81:9 asbestos-removi... 67:11 **ASCII** 112:6 aside 109:18 asked 6:1 8:15,16 8:20,22,24 9:9 20:1 23:1 43:9 45:20,24 48:11 48:17,20,21,25 68:23 94:15 106:6 108:20 asking 28:14,15 49:21 80:6 81:14 aspect 9:7 10:17 aspects 17:14 aspergillosis 33:8 33:10 34:2 35:1 72:19 73:8 74:7 75:6,7,24 76:3 93:14,16,17 102:15 aspergillus 33:14 34:21 35:2,5,13 35:23 41:13,21 41:25 42:19,22 43:10,24 44:10 47:20 57:9,12,16 58:5,9,10,14 64:9 72:19,21,21 74:22 75:3,8,8,14 75:16,17,22,24 76:1,1,9 78:10 84:17,20 94:4,9

102:15

assessment 15:12

15:21 75:12

assessments 20:7 22:4,5,6 assistant 18:4 assisted 86:24 associated 17:20 18:25 57:15 67:7 76:15 92:21 Associates 19:19 19:25 20:18,20 20:22 21:2,4 assume 60:2 95:24 96:10 assuming 95:21 asthma 100:7 asthmatic 99:25 astonishing 99:6 atmosphere 50:4 atopia 103:16 atopic 78:5 102:22 102:24 103:4,9 103:13 attached 45:10 attorney 10:21 63:19 attorneys 10:25,25 13:1 August 91:19,19 author 77:12 authored 77:7 authority 87:6,9 authors 12:25 13:6 available 111:15 **Avenue** 2:5,8 average 76:24 aware 10:7 16:15 46:14 58:5,10 61:15 63:11 68:7 78:11 82:22 away 50:24 awful 68:13 a.m 2:23 5:2 11:4

В B 4:7 77:6.9 bachelor's 15:23 back 8:5 9:22 11:20 12:5 24:1,5 25:24 42:21 43:7 44:24 45:1 47:16 48:13 49:2 51:17 54:16 56:1,13 62:2 63:7 68:16,20 87:1,22 103:1 108:8 background 15:18 32:2 48:7 71:22 83:20 ballpark 30:3 54:17 86:2 ballparking 86:5 Barbara 2:16 base 87:16 based 7:3 9:24 15:1,12 36:7,11

36:14,23 37:4,7

37:10 53:10 68:4

69:6 70:8,8 71:8

65:3,17 66:13

| 72:6 78:24 79:24<br>80:12 81:11   |
|---|
|   |
| 80:12 81:11   |
|   |
| 82:20,21 83:23  |
| 94:1  |
|   |
| baseline 74:24  |
| bases 77:2  |
| basic 33:11   |
| Basically 32:20   |
|   |
| basis 10:22 29:21   |
| 37:24 41:7 52:25  |
| 72:22 73:5 74:19  |
| 74:21 79:17   |
|   |
| 100:23,24 107:4   |
| bathroom 76:14  |
| 88:8  |
| bathrooms 87:22   |
|   |
| bear 66:13 81:16  |
| become 60:25  |
| becomes 60:23   |
|   |
| 61:1  |
| Beech 1:24 2:22   |
| before 2:23 5:18  |
| 13:22,22,23   |
| 14,00,04,40   |
| 14:23 24:19   |
| 36:22 40:10 43:9  |
| 63:16 92:24 99:2  |
| 101:20,22 104:15  |
| 101.20,22 104.10  |
| 104:22,24,25  |
| 106:3 114:8   |
| began 104:15  |
| beginning 50:18   |
|   |
| 53:20 63:24   |
| 107:15 110:9  |
| being 8:14,20   |
| 11:10 19:5,6,9  |
|   |
| 26:21,22 34:9   |
| 37:6 49:15,24   |
| 58:20 59:18 62:1  |
| 63:21 65:4,14   |
|   |
| 73:17 76:16   |
| 77:20 83:7,20   |
| 98:10   |
| beings 39:24 40:1   |
| 64.0  |
| 61:2  |
| belief 52:15 53:8   |
| 53:14 72:5  |
| 104:10,23 106:3   |
|   |
| 106:15,24 107:13  |
| believe 14:20 16:7  |
| 18:15,19 20:19  |
| 32:16 36:4 44:21  |
| 50:10 00:4 44:21<br>50:10 54:0 57:44  |
| 52:13 54:3 57:14  |
| 62:9 77:7,22  |
| 85:21,24 89:12  |
| 91:20 102:25  |
| 31.20 IU2.20  |
| 103:20 104:15   |
| 109:16  |
| believes 13:20  |
| 400.00  |
|   |
| 100:20  |
| below 15:4 84:19  |
| below 15:4 84:19<br>besides 86:22   |
| below 15:4 84:19<br>besides 86:22<br>best 27:15 28:1 15   |
| below 15:4 84:19<br>besides 86:22<br>best 27:15 28:1,15   |
| below 15:4 84:19<br>besides 86:22<br>best 27:15 28:1,15<br>29:19,23 30:2                                |
| below 15:4 84:19<br>besides 86:22<br>best 27:15 28:1,15<br>29:19,23 30:2<br>36:17 44:25                 |
| below 15:4 84:19<br>besides 86:22<br>best 27:15 28:1,15<br>29:19,23 30:2<br>36:17 44:25<br>between 24:3 |
| below 15:4 84:19<br>besides 86:22<br>best 27:15 28:1,15<br>29:19,23 30:2<br>36:17 44:25<br>between 24:3 |
| 38:24 90:3,8 91:6   |
| below 15:4 84:19<br>besides 86:22<br>best 27:15 28:1,15<br>29:19,23 30:2<br>36:17 44:25<br>between 24:3 |

| BRU                                 |
|-------------------------------------|
| 67:25 68:10 80:1                    |
| 80:7,11 101:17                      |
| big 29:20                           |
| bill 30:25<br>billed 30:24          |
| billions 50:5,8,13                  |
| 50:16 51:4,7 54:3                   |
| bills 85:23                         |
| biophysics 15:24<br>bit 15:19 18:19 |
| 40:10 43:4 70:1                     |
| 91:1                                |
| bleeding 37:16<br>board 16:16,18    |
| 17:2                                |
| board-certified                     |
| 44:9                                |
| body 34:9 61:7<br>Boris 2:15 13:3   |
| 15:9 34:22 62:12                    |
| 71:14 108:16                        |
| 111:12,22,25<br>112:2,6             |
| borrowed 70:5                       |
| botched 100:21                      |
| both 22:4,5 73:21                   |
| 89:7 96:7<br>Boulevard 2:12         |
| break 43:3,9 68:22                  |
| 108:5,24                            |
| breaks 40:21                        |
| breathe 96:12,13<br>breathed 96:11  |
| breathing 61:2                      |
| 96:5,7 107:7                        |
| brief 15:21 17:21<br>43:1 55:3      |
| briefly 94:23                       |
| bring 6:6 61:7                      |
| broad 52:21                         |
| broader 73:6<br>bronchopulmon       |
| 33:8,10 34:2                        |
| brought 6:11 23:10                  |
| 78:16<br>Brown 2:7 11:3,15          |
| Bruce 1:15 2:21 4:1                 |
| 5:5,15 86:12                        |
| 113:3,15                            |
| Bryan 14:5<br>bubble 62:8 78:6      |
| bubble-type 62:7                    |
| building 61:14 62:2                 |
| 62:3 76:15 92:2<br>95:17 96:22      |
| 95:17 95:22<br>buildings 96:22      |
| Built 12:21                         |
| bulk 64:20                          |
| buried 93:9<br>business 21:23,25    |
| 22:22 28:8,10                       |
| B1 42:7,11,14,17                    |
|                                     |
|                                     |

calculate 14:19

44:3 96:15 97:1

```
calculated 15:4
  95:23
calculates 65:23
calculation 44:15
  106:14.15 112:5
calculations 15:2
  15:14 36:8,12,17
  36:19,20 37:7,10
  38:7 44:15 50:3,3
  95:23 103:23
  104:25 105:20
  107:1
California 1:1,16
  1:24 2:5,8,12,16
  2:22,25 5:1
  113:11 114:4
call 70:22 71:17
called 11:25 12:14
  13:15,20 19:19
  29:19 64:4,20
  78:17
calling 62:19
came 20:25
campus 16:5 18:1
cancer 42:14
canister 71:2
car 29:20
carcinogen 42:11
care 54:8
Carrillo 2:15
case 1:6 6:8 7:7,9
  7:21,24 8:4,15
  10:4,8 21:25
  27:25 28:24 29:2
  29:14,25 30:9,23
  31:3,5 33:1,15,23
  34:7,20 38:1 44:4
  44:20 45:12,18
  46:2 56:10.14.19
  57:4 63:16,20,23
  64:3 67:16 69:11
  81:20,25 85:16
  85:21 86:22
  89:11 92:20
  96:20 97:11,13
  101:2 106:8,9,12
  106:23 110:10
cases 10:24 23:23
  28:2,3,4,16 54:22
  54:23 56:7,11,21
  57:2
Casualty 1:4 6:18
  10:8 108:14
categorizations
  65:1
causal 102:7
causally 98:19
causation 99:5.6
cause 11:9 36:2
  38:2 44:16 46:23
  49:18,23 50:2,20
  51:23 52:13,19
  54:4 58:19 59:10
  97:9,24,25
  100:14 103:24
  104:13
caused 51:20 52:1
                      clean 65:22,25 71:8
```

```
57:5 60:1,6 102:5
causes 42:14 52:4
caution 110:17
cautious 81:10
cells 75:5
certain 6:2 67:7
certainly 7:4 9:9
  24:12 30:6 31:8
  48:1 51:6 65:13
  67:24 70:14
  79:17 91:2
  101:13 102:9
  106:5 109:4
certification 16:17
  17:2 31:25 114:1
certified 2:24 16:18
  31:13,18 71:21
  111:8 114:3
certify 113:3 114:5
CF 73:21 103:6
chamber 79:19
change 28:18
  110:15,18,19
changed 39:7
  107:2
changes 110:10,13
  110:25
chapters 13:15
characteristics
  16:24
charge 85:19
charging 85:22
chat 43:3
check 11:16
chemical 37:25
 51:19,22 94:25
chemicals 20:9,10
  20:12,15
child 74:12.25
  75:23 76:3 92:14
children 97:2,5
Chin 109:6
chlorine-gas 70:14
  71:1
chronic 44:6
cigarettes 99:17,19
CIHs 86:24
circulating 101:9
  101:24
circumstance
  105:7
circumstances
  53:21 76:4
cite 100:23
citing 96:4
Civil 5:7 114:10
cladosporium
  84:16,19
claim 6:19 66:21
  100:18
claimed 51:24 52:2
  97:10
claims 97:12
class 19:3
classifications
  20:14
```

82:9 cleaned 108:3 cleaners 96:12 cleaning 20:15 61:24 cleanup 82:12,20 82:21 83:9,11,24 107:14 clear 58:1,2 70:7 89:16 107:1 clearance 70:4 clearly 11:12 53:15 60:7 74:16 99:14 client 43:3 clinical 34:12 48:9 92:14 coauthors 12:18 34:13 77:13 code 5:7 111:7 114:10 Cohen 27:23 28:20 28:22 29:1,4,14 29:24 30:9,16,21 31:5,6,7 86:14,14 87:4,5 88:13,16 88:18 89:3,6,14 89:20 90:4,9,21 Cohen's 30:24 31:10 32:10 89:11 91:25 collected 84:14 college 31:14 36:10 colonization 34:4 colony 65:9,12 come 15:4 19:8 20:1 23:3 39:11 42:2 56:20 62:2 69:4 87:10 96:16 106:11,23 comes 54:8 63:7 97:4 comfortable 24:22 commencement 114:8 **comment** 110:18 comments 67:18 commercial 21:21 commissioned 12:1 common 70:2 communicated 10:3 communication 10:6 community 52:7 101:14 companies 67:9 company 1:4 6:19 22:3,3 30:25,25 64:3 78:16 79:1 80:19 81:17,19 81:21 86:8.9 88:5 comparative 74:19 74:20 compare 65:6 66:5

77:3 88:18

compared 47:22,23 47:24 49:7 92:12 comparison 66:6 92:11 94:7 competent 30:18 31:11 32:4 107:11 109:11,17 complaint 39:9 97:17,18 98:1,8 complaints 97:14 99:1 complete 82:13 95:2 completely 71:4 complex 13:16,20 13:21 complexes 101:24 Complies 45:8 component 21:15 21:17 22:2 70:15 71:1,4 103:6,7 components 21:14 81:15 compounds 95:15 comprehensive 31:19 computer-aided 114:13 concentration 50:10 51:25 57:7 58:24 59:4,13 80:14 82:16 95:24 98:17 concentrations 14:18 70:11 95:16 104:12 105:6,8,9 concept 67:1 70:4 70:5 concepts 66:24 conclude 104:5 105:15 concluded 112:8 conclusion 19:8 39:11 53:5 66:3 69:5 84:25 91:15 102:3 conclusions 71:19 101:8 condition 57:19,25 57:25 73:21 74:21 82:15 92:14 98:13 108:15 conditions 41:11 41:25 42:1,6 58:3 89:9 95:10.10 98:10,21 99:25 100:17 101:7,18 102:6 103:25 cone 60:23 confident 14:14 confined 104:12 confirm 45:1 confirmed 44:2 conflict 91:6 conflicting 80:10

| ×                                       |
|---|
| l i                                     |
| conflicts 77:25                         |
| confusing 10:14,18                      |
| 10:19                                   |
| conidia 60:15,16                        |
| 60:19,22                                |
| conjunction 12:13                       |
| 30:17                                   |
| Conrad 92:24                            |
| consensus 52:22                         |
| consequences                            |
| 34:5                                    |
| consider 15:5 17:3                      |
| 17:9,10,16 30:18<br>45:11 46:1 47:11    |
|   |
| 47:11 96:13                             |
| consideration 46:9<br>52:3 71:9 72:10   |
| 70:0 00:7 110:1                         |
| 78:3 99:7 110:1                         |
| considered 51:21                        |
| 108:23                                  |
| considering 68:11                       |
| 72:12                                   |
| consistency 91:5<br>consistent 41:7,9   |
|   |
| 57:17,20<br>consistently 110:4          |
| consists 6:10                           |
| construction 59:5                       |
| 59:15 69:17                             |
| 70:20 83:3                              |
| consulted 92:14                         |
| consulting 19:19                        |
| 19:25                                   |
| consume 97:2                            |
| contact 9:11 30:10                      |
| 30:11 105:21                            |
| contacted 8:3,7                         |
| 12:3,8 30:9,13                          |
| 87:4,5                                  |
| contained 53:24                         |
| 113:7                                   |
| containment 69:16                       |
| contains 50:4                           |
| 75:16,17 contaminated                   |
| 14:17                                   |
| contents 70:1                           |
| 101:16                                  |
| context 77:22                           |
| 105:18,19 106:13                        |
| continue 31:23                          |
| continued 33:19                         |
| B 0011111111111111111111111111111111111 |
| 31:21                                   |
| contributed 84:1                        |
| contributing 76:16                      |
| controlled 95:10                        |
| converted 18:3                          |
| copy 110:12 111:8                       |
| 112:6                                   |
| Corinne 14:10,11                        |
| correct 12:10 15:1<br>17:7 26:12 42:8   |
| 46:12 48:24                             |
| 58:12 61:9,25                           |
| 72:24 73:19 86:9                        |
| 102:22 104:7                            |
| L                                       |
|   |

| 107:25 113:8                         |
|--------------------------------------|
| corrected 113:8                      |
| corrections 113:6                    |
| correctly 45:25<br>correspondence    |
| 4:6 8:5,8                            |
| cost 69:22 70:15                     |
| 71:4                                 |
| costs 81:10,15,16                    |
| 81:20<br>cough 38:12,16              |
| counsel 5:17                         |
| 110:24                               |
| count 50:13,15,20                    |
| 51:4 76:3,19<br>80:21 84:19 85:8     |
| 88:22 90:11                          |
| 91:13 102:13                         |
| counts 50:23 51:6                    |
| 51:14 52:13,19<br>53:25 54:1 64:3    |
| 70:9 74:22,24                        |
| 78:19 79:21                          |
| 82:17 83:8 84:3                      |
| 87:17 88:23 90:4<br>91:17 93:20      |
| COUNTY 1:2                           |
| couple 108:9                         |
| course 15:15 40:4                    |
| 59:7 86:7<br>courses 17:10           |
| coursework 31:24                     |
| court 1:1 24:8,11                    |
| 111:6                                |
| Coved 55:5<br>cover 7:4 73:21        |
| 100:10                               |
| coverage 81:22,25                    |
| 82:5 88:5                            |
| covered 82:2,3<br>88:9 94:14 109:4   |
| covers 17:2 96:7                     |
| 102:9,12                             |
| crawispace 83:1,4                    |
| 83:5,8,14 84:1<br>create 49:15       |
| created 36:5                         |
| criticism 71:7                       |
| criticisms 67:15                     |
| 71:12 78:25<br>79:11 80:17           |
| criticize 101:1                      |
| 109:21                               |
| criticized 106:20                    |
| CROSS-ACTION<br>1:10                 |
| cross-complaint                      |
| 7:2                                  |
| cross-contamina                      |
| 79:12                                |
| CSR 4:2 114:23<br>CT 99:21           |
| cubic 50:5 76:22                     |
| 76:23 105:4                          |
| cultured 89:7                        |
| current 32:5 62:18<br>93:13 94:16,17 |
| 00, 10 0-110, 17                     |

| E        | J.                     | KELMAN,                                 |
|----------|------------------------|---|
| 93       | 3:13                   | y 47:15<br>102:10                       |
| cus      |                        | 108:19<br>an 111:13                     |
| cys      | tic 1                  | 0:10 32:18<br>33:2,4,15                 |
| 40       | 0:3,5<br>. <b>R</b> 1: | i                                       |
|          |                        | D                                       |
| D 3:     | 1 14                   | *************************************** |
| dan      | nage                   | d 80:13                                 |
| dan      | ger                    | 75:15                                   |
|          | k 98:                  | 7,25 41:4,6                             |
| 4        | 1:9 4                  | 8:21,25                                 |
| 49       | 9:1 5                  | 1:10,15                                 |
|          |                        | 3,11,15 54:6                            |
| 24<br>80 | 4:7 0<br>6:25          | 7:23 63:13<br>106:6                     |
|          |                        | 0 8:10                                  |
| 4:       | 3:20                   |   |
|          |                        | :3 43:19<br>0 113:9                     |
|          |                        | er 9:6 10:9                             |
|          |                        | :11 111:14                              |
|          |                        | 24 96:14                                |
| 99       | 9:12,<br>n.an          | ,12,17,19<br>113:9                      |
|          | 1t 20                  |   |
| Dea      | ır 86                  | :11                                     |
| dea      | th 3                   | 7:16                                    |
|          |                        | n 77:1<br>RATION                        |
|          | 13:1                   | IIATION                                 |
|          | onta<br>9:19,          | imination<br>.20                        |
| dec      | reas                   | e 78:6                                  |
| 10       | 0:25                   | ints 1:8                                |
| Def      | enda<br>:3             | ants/Cros                               |
|          |                        | 27:12,16                                |
| 2        | 7:24                   | 28:2,11,17                              |
|          |                        | 6:15                                    |
|          | er 35<br>ined          | 79:19                                   |
| defi     | nes                    | 53:4                                    |
|          |                        | on 39:15                                |
|          |                        | 15:23 16:3                              |
| dea      | ois d<br>Irees         | 31:15<br>3 16:11,12                     |
|          | 6:14                   |   |
|          |                        | nent 16:4                               |
|          | 8:3,9<br>end           | ),11<br>ing 37:24                       |
| 7(       | 0:24                   | 86:23                                   |
| dep      | end                    | s 70:19                                 |
| dep      | osit                   | ion 1:15                                |
| 2:<br>6: | 215<br>211             | 5:16,18 6:1<br>:3 24:13,17              |
|          |                        | 25:1,10,20                              |

```
110:6.8,11,13,14
  110:23,23 111:8
  111:9 112:8
  113:5 114:8,9
depositions 25:8
 25:18 26:12 27:3
 27:6,8,10,20
  109:3
describe 109:24
described 22:24
description 17:21
designation 74:7
destruction 59:16
detailed 92:13
determination
  57:24 58:22
  82:14 92:15
determine 40:1
  43:10 48:12.25
  50:1 51:19 68:23
  78:17
determined 15:6
  78:9
determining 48:18
  90:15
developed 7:25 9:1
  38:12 101:21
  105:1 106:16
developing 59:24
devoted 22:22
diagnoses 98:24
diagnosis 35:1
  101:5
Diego 1:2,16,24 2:5
 2:22 5:1
difference 38:24
 62:1 64:1 75:6
differences 89:17
different 19:4 22:9
  24:2 25:22 56:6
  60:19,21 73:22
  89:4 90:21 91:12
  91:17,18
differentiate 83:22
differently 91:13
difficult 39:25
  41:10 71:3
dining 84:18
direct 87:7
direction 114:13
directly 30:25 34:9
  36:24 47:6 99:16
dirty 65:20 66:1,2
disagree 34:14,16
  52:24 64:14
  77:24 80:25
  101:9 109:22
disagreement 53:1
  93:11
discovered 43:11
  47:5
discuss 107:9
discussed 94:20
  102:8 106:2
discussion 11:19
  55:25 68:19
  106:7
```

```
discussions
  105:21
disease 32:23
  51:24 52:2 77:15
  97:10
distinguishes 26:8
doctor 5:13 16:18
  17:5 21:3 23:15
  32:17 43:9 44:7
  46:14 100:4
  111:18
doctors 107:8
document 11:22
documented 72:2
  91:5 98:18
doing 19:14 20:7
  22:23 25:10
  69:10 91:13
  106:3
done 7:8,9,10,23
  7:23 31:1 36:20
  37:18 38:19
  39:25 44:14 50:3
  66:7 67:16 68:15
  68:15,25 69:6
  71:8,11,25 72:4,6
  73:2 78:23 80:20
  81:1 82:8,11,12
  83:10 87:2 88:19
  89:11 90:2,8 94:2
  104:25 107:15
  108:6 110:5
dose 11:8,12 14:15
  14:25 15:15
  35:18 36:5 37:14
  37:25 38:8 39:12
  42:17 49:10.14
  51:25 53:16
  58:17 59:18 60:8
  60:12 94:22,24
  95:1,18,22,23
  96:16 97:3 102:6
  103:24 109:24
  110:2
doses 15:3 37:19
  37:19,21 38:8
  96:16 98:6
  103:24
double-bagging
  69:23
doubt 57:6
Dowling 2:14
down 40:21 78:2
  90:25
dozen 26:25
Dr 5:16 11:6.16
  14:5 27:11 32:18
  34:12 44:19,22
  44:23 46:14
  68:22 82:7 85:16
  92:23,24 93:1
  99:7 100:11
  101:2.13 103:19
  108:9
drafted 86:16
```

dragging 69:24

draw 53:5 84:25

```
101:8
drawing 71:19
drives 81:10
drugs 22:6
dry 91:20
drywali 79:24 80:2
  80:7,11
duly 5:6 114:9
duration 42:18
  96:13 102:7
during 18:12,16,20
  20:21,25 34:19
  82:23 99:10,11
  108:24
dust 43:17 64:21
  65:15,18,20,23
  66:4 69:17 70:20
  70:21,22
duties 111:7
dwelling 68:3
  74:18
dwellings 74:4
  93:21
         E
E 3:1
each 6:15 52:8
  89:18 95:11
earlier 96:21 102:8
  104:1
easier 87:1
East 2:15
eat 97:5
eating 40:20 61:5
economical 69:19
educational 15:22
effect 37:23 38:3,5
  44:6,6 50:2,7
  51:20 58:19
  72:19 94:25
  96:18,19
effective 33:16,18
  33:18
effects 9:17 14:2
  15:4 19:11,11
  20:3 37:12 38:4,9
  38:10 40:6 42:16
  44:17 52:1 69:9
  69:11 71:22
```

101:10

96:17

102:7

100:9

99:22

effort 53:19 68:5

either 71:25 91:11

elevated 97:18,20

elevators 50:24

eliminated 99:7

elsewhere 81:12

emphysema 99:14

emphysema-rela...

employment 17:22

empirical 36:15

encounter 47:25

elements 67:19

26:4,7 28:4,5

101:19 109:6

45:3 77:6 92:24

| 72:11 74:2 95:17   | 9:4 23:1 48:21      | experience 9:14,16  |
|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
|                    |                     | 15:22 20:21         |
| encountered 67:10  | 106:6               |                     |
| 73:12 74:17 76:7   | evaluated 105:9     | 50:11 59:3 96:2     |
| 77:4 83:12         | evaluating 8:17     | experiment 37:8     |
| end 37:9,20 38:1   | 9:11,16             | experiments 38:9    |
| 38:13 62:5 79:14   | even 14:16 32:17    | expert 8:19 21:24   |
| 94:10 96:24        | 41:10 44:2 46:19    | 22:1,23 23:7        |
| 110:22             | 51:15 57:24         | 24:11,14 25:2,6     |
| energy 18:3 90:18  | 59:23 62:7,8 70:9   | 25:11 27:6,21,21    |
| engineering 21:18  | 76:8 95:8.9,21      | 27:24,24 31:4       |
|                    |                     | -                   |
| enormous 89:17     | 97:25 98:18         | 46:15               |
| enormously 94:6    | eventually 92:22    | expertise 17:19     |
| enough 20:24       | ever 19:8 20:22     | 39:22 48:10         |
| 58:25 61:6 70:21   | 23:6 24:10,13       | 67:21               |
| 79:22 82:13        | 30:16 33:5 36:5     | expert-witness      |
| entail 19:15       | 40:9 43:11 47:3     | 6:22 7:20 23:17     |
| enter 93:12        | 50:9,11 51:3,23     | 24:2,8 109:3        |
| entered 11:3       | 52:12,18 53:13      | explain 90:10       |
| entirely 46:21     | 56:10,14 57:4       | explanation 91:9    |
|                    | •                   |                     |
| 91:16              | 59:2 63:17 92:19    | expose 85:12        |
| entitled 12:20     | 97:9 105:25         | exposed 36:13       |
| 29:18,23 53:1      | 106:7,11            | 47:13 65:14         |
| entity 39:1        | every 25:6          | 85:13 101:20        |
| environment 40:16  | Everybody's 53:1    | exposure 9:25       |
| 47:14 50:9 51:3,8  | everything 8:1      | 15:16 35:4 38:3     |
| 51:13 62:6 65:25   | 96:10               | 42:16 46:5 47:7     |
| 65:25 66:2,11,12   | everywhere 62:5     | 47:22 49:6 51:19    |
| 66:12,20,22,25     | evidence 9:25       | 52:1,3 58:22        |
|                    |                     |                     |
| 67:4,6 69:24       | 79:13 83:15,16      | 73:12,24 77:16      |
| 72:11,25 73:14     | 83:18 98:9          | 77:18 85:2,4        |
| 75:16,17 76:7      | 103:20 104:5        | 92:21 94:25         |
| 77:3 78:3 85:11    | 105:11,16 106:1     | 96:13 97:4,9 98:3   |
| 92:16 93:13,23     | 106:10              | 98:10,13,15,20      |
| 102:14,19 107:9    | exacerbate 99:25    | 98:21 101:7,22      |
| environmental      | exacerbation 46:23  | 102:5,6 103:10      |
| 32:13,14 36:11     | 47:4                | 103:13,21 104:6     |
| 44:2               | exact 23:24         | 105:12,17 106:2     |
| environments 85:9  | exactly 8:6,7 40:22 | 106:11              |
|                    | 41:11 58:3          |                     |
| 104:13             | i '                 | exposures 74:15     |
| enzymes 40:15,20   | exam 31:19          | 74:16 93:15         |
| 40:21              | EXAMINATION 3:2     | expound 10:18       |
| EPA-type 22:5      | 5:11                | extended 96:9       |
| epidemiological    | examined 5:7        | 99:20 101:17        |
| 98:19              | examining 101:16    | extensive 7:13 89:6 |
| epidemiologist     | example 36:19       | 89:10 104:4,11      |
| 17:15,17           | 39:3,5 53:22        | 105:14              |
| epidemiology       | 64:24 65:8,19       | extensively 100:15  |
| 17:18              | 69:22 76:21 78:4    | extent 74:10,14     |
| equivalent 38:8    | 97:18 98:1          | external 72:21      |
| 67:3 89:14 91:2    | exceed 70:21        | extra 71:1          |
| **                 |                     |                     |
| Erin 33:3 34:1,20  | exceeded 46:7       | extrapolate 95:4    |
| 45:22 47:3,15      | exception 27:17,22  | extrapolated 37:4   |
| 72:13 73:7 75:15   | 109:2               | extremely 81:10     |
| 85:7 92:21 93:7,8  | excess 76:17        | 98:9                |
| 93:14,23 97:7      | excessive 66:11     | www.coconn          |
| 101:16 103:4       | 82:19 98:16         | F                   |
| Erin's 97:11 107:8 | exchanges 100:9     | fact 8:6 11:11      |
| especially 10:13   | exercise 39:23      | 13:11 28:4 39:4     |
| Esq 2:4,7,11,15    | exhausting 79:23    | 40:18 41:9 42:7     |
| essence 103:19     | Exhibit 45:3,4 77:6 | 1                   |
|                    |                     | 44:14 65:25         |
| essentially 6:6    | 77:9                | 78:22 92:25 94:8    |
| 21:5 75:12,19      | EXHIBITS 4:4,5      | 96:11 111:2         |
| 107:3              | existence 29:9      | factual 100:23,24   |
| estimate 29:20     | existing 99:25      | fair 61:6 73:9      |
| estimation 54:16   | expect 84:24 85:9   | fairly 95:2         |
| evacuated 69:18    | 90:25               | familiar 11:22      |
| evaluate 7:13 8:25 | expensive 63:5,10   |                     |
|                    |                     | I.                  |

|   | -20/02/02/04/04/04/04/04/04/04/04/04/04/04/04/04/  |
|---|--|
| 12:25 13:6,19   | 21:15 34:15 81:7   |
|   |  |
| family 6:18 8:21  | foggy 98:1   |
| 48:13 49:2 71:12  | follow 10:20,23  |
|   |  |
| 107:5   | follows 5:8  |
| famous 42:5   | follow-up 79:7   |
| far 14:18 15:4 48:1   | 108:9  |
|   |  |
| 109:15  | foot 26:1 80:11  |
| fashion 98:23   | foregoing 113:4  |
|   |  |
| fast 43:22  | 114:7,14   |
| fatal 60:1  | forever 96:14  |
| fatigue 38:20,21,23   | forgotten 31:16  |
|   |  |
| 38:23 39:5 98:18  | 75:9   |
| FAX 1:25  | form 25:20 32:11   |
|   |  |
| FDA-type 22:6   | 45:20 47:3   |
| feasible 77:17  | formation 33:21  |
|   | · ·  |
| February 79:6   | formed 21:4 45:11  |
| federal 23:11,19,20   | forming 6:7  |
|   | formulated 6:25  |
| 23:21,23 25:13  | iorniulated 6.25   |
| 25:16 27:2 29:9   | 56:13  |
| 54:22 96:25   | found 20:15 37:22  |
|   |  |
| federally 96:24   | 46:7 58:15 69:2  |
| feel 24:22 39:5   | 81:12 82:22,25   |
|   |  |
| 46:11 68:9,15   | 84:2 99:3 100:7,8  |
| 91:9  | 101:21   |
|   |  |
| feet 98:5   | foundation 10:11   |
| felt 68:24  | 13:4 15:10 34:23   |
| few 41:24 68:18   | 36:9 62:13   |
|   |  |
| 76:8,9 92:23  | 108:17   |
| 97:14,15 100:9  | four 6:11 22:3 29:6  |
|   |  |
| fibrosis 10:10  | fourth 2:5 22:11   |
| 32:19,22 33:2,4   | 52:1   |
|   |  |
| 33:15 40:3,5  | fragments 60:16  |
| field 17:2 31:16  | frame 78:13 79:5   |
| figure 86:20  | 87:20  |
|   |  |
| figures 102:23  | frames 81:4,5  |
| file 5:20,22 6:9,10   | frank 56:8 98:4  |
|   |  |
| 7:14 10:9 23:11   | Frankly 54:7   |
| filed 6:20  | free 66:20,22  |
|   |  |
| filtering 69:19   | frequency 57:24  |
| 79:16,22  | from 5:25 8:4 10:10  |
| filters 70:14   | 15:13,16,23 16:3   |
|   |  |
| filtration 71:1   | 17:23 18:3,25  |
| find 32:4 43:16,22  | 26:10 33:2,17,23   |
| •   | 34:1 35:10,11  |
| 50:9 54:2 76:13   | 1 14 1 35 11) 11   |
| 79:2 85:9 97:11   |  |
|   |  |
|   | 36:5,10,19 37:17   |
| 97:19 100:6   | 36:5,10,19 37:17<br>43:23 44:2,12,15   |
|   | 36:5,10,19 37:17<br>43:23 44:2,12,15<br>44:24 45:13,20   |
| 97:19 100:6<br>109:21   | 36:5,10,19 37:17<br>43:23 44:2,12,15<br>44:24 45:13,20   |
| 97:19 100:6<br>109:21<br>finding 39:21 82:21  | 36:5,10,19 37:17<br>43:23 44:2,12,15<br>44:24 45:13,20<br>47:17,19 48:12   |
| 97:19 100:6<br>109:21<br>finding 39:21 82:21<br>findings 99:22  | 36:5,10,19 37:17<br>43:23 44:2,12,15<br>44:24 45:13,20<br>47:17,19 48:12<br>48:18,21 49:1,1,4  |
| 97:19 100:6<br>109:21<br>finding 39:21 82:21  | 36:5,10,19 37:17<br>43:23 44:2,12,15<br>44:24 45:13,20<br>47:17,19 48:12   |
| 97:19 100:6<br>109:21<br>finding 39:21 82:21<br>findings 99:22<br>fine 75:11 108:21   | 36:5,10,19 37:17<br>43:23 44:2,12,15<br>44:24 45:13,20<br>47:17,19 48:12<br>48:18,21 49:1,1,4<br>49:5 53:5 55:1  |
| 97:19 100:6<br>109:21<br>finding 39:21 82:21<br>findings 99:22<br>fine 75:11 108:21<br>111:11   | 36:5,10,19 37:17<br>43:23 44:2,12,15<br>44:24 45:13,20<br>47:17,19 48:12<br>48:18,21 49:1,1,4<br>49:5 53:5 55:1<br>56:20 60:23   |
| 97:19 100:6<br>109:21<br>finding 39:21 82:21<br>findings 99:22<br>fine 75:11 108:21   | 36:5,10,19 37:17<br>43:23 44:2,12,15<br>44:24 45:13,20<br>47:17,19 48:12<br>48:18,21 49:1,1,4<br>49:5 53:5 55:1  |
| 97:19 100:6<br>109:21<br>finding 39:21 82:21<br>findings 99:22<br>fine 75:11 108:21<br>111:11<br>finger 65:10   | 36:5,10,19 37:17<br>43:23 44:2,12,15<br>44:24 45:13,20<br>47:17,19 48:12<br>48:18,21 49:1,1,4<br>49:5 53:5 55:1<br>56:20 60:23<br>61:14 62:1,3 63:2  |
| 97:19 100:6<br>109:21<br>finding 39:21 82:21<br>findings 99:22<br>fine 75:11 108:21<br>111:11<br>finger 65:10<br>firm 30:10   | 36:5,10,19 37:17<br>43:23 44:2,12,15<br>44:24 45:13,20<br>47:17,19 48:12<br>48:18,21 49:1,1,4<br>49:5 53:5 55:1<br>56:20 60:23<br>61:14 62:1,3 63:2<br>64:3 66:10 67:18  |
| 97:19 100:6<br>109:21<br>finding 39:21 82:21<br>findings 99:22<br>fine 75:11 108:21<br>111:11<br>finger 65:10<br>firm 30:10<br>first 8:3 10:20  | 36:5,10,19 37:17<br>43:23 44:2,12,15<br>44:24 45:13,20<br>47:17,19 48:12<br>48:18,21 49:1,1,4<br>49:5 53:5 55:1<br>56:20 60:23<br>61:14 62:1,3 63:2<br>64:3 66:10 67:18<br>67:22,25,25 68:1  |
| 97:19 100:6<br>109:21<br>finding 39:21 82:21<br>findings 99:22<br>fine 75:11 108:21<br>111:11<br>finger 65:10<br>firm 30:10<br>first 8:3 10:20  | 36:5,10,19 37:17<br>43:23 44:2,12,15<br>44:24 45:13,20<br>47:17,19 48:12<br>48:18,21 49:1,1,4<br>49:5 53:5 55:1<br>56:20 60:23<br>61:14 62:1,3 63:2<br>64:3 66:10 67:18<br>67:22,25,25 68:1  |
| 97:19 100:6<br>109:21<br>finding 39:21 82:21<br>findings 99:22<br>fine 75:11 108:21<br>111:11<br>finger 65:10<br>firm 30:10<br>first 8:3 10:20<br>31:13 51:21   | 36:5,10,19 37:17<br>43:23 44:2,12,15<br>44:24 45:13,20<br>47:17,19 48:12<br>48:18,21 49:1,1,4<br>49:5 53:5 55:1<br>56:20 60:23<br>61:14 62:1,3 63:2<br>64:3 66:10 67:18<br>67:22,25,25 68:1<br>68:24 69:8,12,21  |
| 97:19 100:6<br>109:21<br>finding 39:21 82:21<br>findings 99:22<br>fine 75:11 108:21<br>111:11<br>finger 65:10<br>firm 30:10<br>first 8:3 10:20<br>31:13 51:21<br>53:17 75:2 89:5  | 36:5,10,19 37:17<br>43:23 44:2,12,15<br>44:24 45:13,20<br>47:17,19 48:12<br>48:18,21 49:1,1,4<br>49:5 53:5 55:1<br>56:20 60:23<br>61:14 62:1,3 63:2<br>64:3 66:10 67:18<br>67:22,25,25 68:1<br>68:24 69:8,12,21<br>69:23 70:5 71:6   |
| 97:19 100:6<br>109:21<br>finding 39:21 82:21<br>findings 99:22<br>fine 75:11 108:21<br>111:11<br>finger 65:10<br>firm 30:10<br>first 8:3 10:20<br>31:13 51:21   | 36:5,10,19 37:17<br>43:23 44:2,12,15<br>44:24 45:13,20<br>47:17,19 48:12<br>48:18,21 49:1,1,4<br>49:5 53:5 55:1<br>56:20 60:23<br>61:14 62:1,3 63:2<br>64:3 66:10 67:18<br>67:22,25,25 68:1<br>68:24 69:8,12,21  |
| 97:19 100:6<br>109:21<br>finding 39:21 82:21<br>findings 99:22<br>fine 75:11 108:21<br>111:11<br>finger 65:10<br>firm 30:10<br>first 8:3 10:20<br>31:13 51:21<br>53:17 75:2 89:5<br>90:14 94:22   | 36:5,10,19 37:17<br>43:23 44:2,12,15<br>44:24 45:13,20<br>47:17,19 48:12<br>48:18,21 49:1,1,4<br>49:5 53:5 55:1<br>56:20 60:23<br>61:14 62:1,3 63:2<br>64:3 66:10 67:18<br>67:22,25,25 68:1<br>68:24 69:8,12,21<br>69:23 70:5 71:6<br>71:19 72:14,24   |
| 97:19 100:6<br>109:21<br>finding 39:21 82:21<br>findings 99:22<br>fine 75:11 108:21<br>111:11<br>finger 65:10<br>firm 30:10<br>first 8:3 10:20<br>31:13 51:21<br>53:17 75:2 89:5<br>90:14 94:22<br>100:13 106:13,16   | 36:5,10,19 37:17<br>43:23 44:2,12,15<br>44:24 45:13,20<br>47:17,19 48:12<br>48:18,21 49:1,1,4<br>49:5 53:5 55:1<br>56:20 60:23<br>61:14 62:1,3 63:2<br>64:3 66:10 67:18<br>67:22,25,25 68:1<br>68:24 69:8,12,21<br>69:23 70:5 71:6<br>71:19 72:14,24<br>73:5 74:5,17,18  |
| 97:19 100:6<br>109:21<br>finding 39:21 82:21<br>findings 99:22<br>fine 75:11 108:21<br>111:11<br>finger 65:10<br>firm 30:10<br>first 8:3 10:20<br>31:13 51:21<br>53:17 75:2 89:5<br>90:14 94:22<br>100:13 106:13,16<br>five 6:11 31:17  | 36:5,10,19 37:17<br>43:23 44:2,12,15<br>44:24 45:13,20<br>47:17,19 48:12<br>48:18,21 49:1,1,4<br>49:5 53:5 55:1<br>56:20 60:23<br>61:14 62:1,3 63:2<br>64:3 66:10 67:18<br>67:22,25,25 68:1<br>68:24 69:8,12,21<br>69:23 70:5 71:6<br>71:19 72:14,24<br>73:5 74:5,17,18<br>74:25 75:12 76:3  |
| 97:19 100:6<br>109:21<br>finding 39:21 82:21<br>findings 99:22<br>fine 75:11 108:21<br>111:11<br>finger 65:10<br>firm 30:10<br>first 8:3 10:20<br>31:13 51:21<br>53:17 75:2 89:5<br>90:14 94:22<br>100:13 106:13,16<br>five 6:11 31:17  | 36:5,10,19 37:17<br>43:23 44:2,12,15<br>44:24 45:13,20<br>47:17,19 48:12<br>48:18,21 49:1,1,4<br>49:5 53:5 55:1<br>56:20 60:23<br>61:14 62:1,3 63:2<br>64:3 66:10 67:18<br>67:22,25,25 68:1<br>68:24 69:8,12,21<br>69:23 70:5 71:6<br>71:19 72:14,24<br>73:5 74:5,17,18<br>74:25 75:12 76:3  |
| 97:19 100:6<br>109:21<br>finding 39:21 82:21<br>findings 99:22<br>fine 75:11 108:21<br>111:11<br>finger 65:10<br>firm 30:10<br>first 8:3 10:20<br>31:13 51:21<br>53:17 75:2 89:5<br>90:14 94:22<br>100:13 106:13,16<br>five 6:11 31:17<br>102:7   | 36:5,10,19 37:17<br>43:23 44:2,12,15<br>44:24 45:13,20<br>47:17,19 48:12<br>48:18,21 49:1,1,4<br>49:5 53:5 55:1<br>56:20 60:23<br>61:14 62:1,3 63:2<br>64:3 66:10 67:18<br>67:22,25,25 68:1<br>68:24 69:8,12,21<br>69:23 70:5 71:6<br>71:19 72:14,24<br>73:5 74:5,17,18<br>74:25 75:12 76:3<br>79:7 80:4,24 81:3   |
| 97:19 100:6<br>109:21<br>finding 39:21 82:21<br>findings 99:22<br>fine 75:11 108:21<br>111:11<br>finger 65:10<br>firm 30:10<br>first 8:3 10:20<br>31:13 51:21<br>53:17 75:2 89:5<br>90:14 94:22<br>100:13 106:13,16<br>five 6:11 31:17<br>102:7<br>five-minute 43:3   | 36:5,10,19 37:17 43:23 44:2,12,15 44:24 45:13,20 47:17,19 48:12 48:18,21 49:1,1,4 49:5 53:5 55:1 56:20 60:23 61:14 62:1,3 63:2 64:3 66:10 67:18 67:22,25,25 68:1 68:24 69:8,12,21 69:23 70:5 71:6 71:19 72:14,24 73:5 74:5,17,18 74:25 75:12 76:3 79:7 80:4,24 81:3 83:22 84:5,15,22   |
| 97:19 100:6<br>109:21<br>finding 39:21 82:21<br>findings 99:22<br>fine 75:11 108:21<br>111:11<br>finger 65:10<br>firm 30:10<br>first 8:3 10:20<br>31:13 51:21<br>53:17 75:2 89:5<br>90:14 94:22<br>100:13 106:13,16<br>five 6:11 31:17<br>102:7   | 36:5,10,19 37:17<br>43:23 44:2,12,15<br>44:24 45:13,20<br>47:17,19 48:12<br>48:18,21 49:1,1,4<br>49:5 53:5 55:1<br>56:20 60:23<br>61:14 62:1,3 63:2<br>64:3 66:10 67:18<br>67:22,25,25 68:1<br>68:24 69:8,12,21<br>69:23 70:5 71:6<br>71:19 72:14,24<br>73:5 74:5,17,18<br>74:25 75:12 76:3<br>79:7 80:4,24 81:3   |
| 97:19 100:6<br>109:21<br>finding 39:21 82:21<br>findings 99:22<br>fine 75:11 108:21<br>111:11<br>finger 65:10<br>firm 30:10<br>first 8:3 10:20<br>31:13 51:21<br>53:17 75:2 89:5<br>90:14 94:22<br>100:13 106:13,16<br>five 6:11 31:17<br>102:7<br>five-minute 43:3<br>fixing 88:6  | 36:5,10,19 37:17 43:23 44:2,12,15 44:24 45:13,20 47:17,19 48:12 48:18,21 49:1,1,4 49:5 53:5 55:1 56:20 60:23 61:14 62:1,3 63:2 64:3 66:10 67:18 67:22,25,25 68:1 68:24 69:8,12,21 69:23 70:5 71:6 71:19 72:14,24 73:5 74:5,17,18 74:25 75:12 76:3 79:7 80:4,24 81:3 83:22 84:5,15,22 84:25 85:2,4  |
| 97:19 100:6<br>109:21<br>finding 39:21 82:21<br>findings 99:22<br>fine 75:11 108:21<br>111:11<br>finger 65:10<br>firm 30:10<br>first 8:3 10:20<br>31:13 51:21<br>53:17 75:2 89:5<br>90:14 94:22<br>100:13 106:13,16<br>five 6:11 31:17<br>102:7<br>five-minute 43:3<br>fixing 88:6<br>flags 86:25   | 36:5,10,19 37:17 43:23 44:2,12,15 44:24 45:13,20 47:17,19 48:12 48:18,21 49:1,1,4 49:5 53:5 55:1 56:20 60:23 61:14 62:1,3 63:2 64:3 66:10 67:18 67:22,25,25 68:1 68:24 69:8,12,21 69:23 70:5 71:6 71:19 72:14,24 73:5 74:5,17,18 74:25 75:12 76:3 79:7 80:4,24 81:3 83:22 84:5,15,22 84:25 85:2,4 87:10 92:19,22   |
| 97:19 100:6<br>109:21<br>finding 39:21 82:21<br>findings 99:22<br>fine 75:11 108:21<br>111:11<br>finger 65:10<br>firm 30:10<br>first 8:3 10:20<br>31:13 51:21<br>53:17 75:2 89:5<br>90:14 94:22<br>100:13 106:13,16<br>five 6:11 31:17<br>102:7<br>five-minute 43:3<br>fixing 88:6  | 36:5,10,19 37:17 43:23 44:2,12,15 44:24 45:13,20 47:17,19 48:12 48:18,21 49:1,1,4 49:5 53:5 55:1 56:20 60:23 61:14 62:1,3 63:2 64:3 66:10 67:18 67:22,25,25 68:1 68:24 69:8,12,21 69:23 70:5 71:6 71:19 72:14,24 73:5 74:5,17,18 74:25 75:12 76:3 79:7 80:4,24 81:3 83:22 84:5,15,22 84:25 85:2,4  |
| 97:19 100:6<br>109:21<br>finding 39:21 82:21<br>findings 99:22<br>fine 75:11 108:21<br>111:11<br>finger 65:10<br>firm 30:10<br>first 8:3 10:20<br>31:13 51:21<br>53:17 75:2 89:5<br>90:14 94:22<br>100:13 106:13,16<br>five 6:11 31:17<br>102:7<br>five-minute 43:3<br>fixing 88:6<br>flags 86:25<br>floor 2:8 67:20                              | 36:5,10,19 37:17 43:23 44:2,12,15 44:24 45:13,20 47:17,19 48:12 48:18,21 49:1,1,4 49:5 53:5 55:1 56:20 60:23 61:14 62:1,3 63:2 64:3 66:10 67:18 67:22,25,25 68:1 68:24 69:8,12,21 69:23 70:5 71:6 71:19 72:14,24 73:5 74:5,17,18 74:25 75:12 76:3 79:7 80:4,24 81:3 83:22 84:5,15,22 84:25 85:2,4 87:10 92:19,22 92:24 94:3 95:4                                 |
| 97:19 100:6<br>109:21<br>finding 39:21 82:21<br>findings 99:22<br>fine 75:11 108:21<br>111:11<br>finger 65:10<br>firm 30:10<br>first 8:3 10:20<br>31:13 51:21<br>53:17 75:2 89:5<br>90:14 94:22<br>100:13 106:13,16<br>five 6:11 31:17<br>102:7<br>five-minute 43:3<br>fixing 88:6<br>flags 86:25<br>floor 2:8 67:20<br>focus 9:19 20:6,8         | 36:5,10,19 37:17 43:23 44:2,12,15 44:24 45:13,20 47:17,19 48:12 48:18,21 49:1,1,4 49:5 53:5 55:1 56:20 60:23 61:14 62:1,3 63:2 64:3 66:10 67:18 67:22,25,25 68:1 68:24 69:8,12,21 69:23 70:5 71:6 71:19 72:14,24 73:5 74:5,17,18 74:25 75:12 76:3 79:7 80:4,24 81:3 83:22 84:5,15,22 84:25 85:2,4 87:10 92:19,22 92:24 94:3 95:4 95:15 97:6 98:3                 |
| 97:19 100:6<br>109:21<br>finding 39:21 82:21<br>findings 99:22<br>fine 75:11 108:21<br>111:11<br>finger 65:10<br>firm 30:10<br>first 8:3 10:20<br>31:13 51:21<br>53:17 75:2 89:5<br>90:14 94:22<br>100:13 106:13,16<br>five 6:11 31:17<br>102:7<br>five-minute 43:3<br>fixing 88:6<br>flags 86:25<br>floor 2:8 67:20<br>focus 9:19 20:6,8<br>49:9 | 36:5,10,19 37:17 43:23 44:2,12,15 44:24 45:13,20 47:17,19 48:12 48:18,21 49:1,1,4 49:5 53:5 55:1 56:20 60:23 61:14 62:1,3 63:2 64:3 66:10 67:18 67:22,25,25 68:1 68:24 69:8,12,21 69:23 70:5 71:6 71:19 72:14,24 73:5 74:5,17,18 74:25 75:12 76:3 79:7 80:4,24 81:3 83:22 84:5,15,22 84:25 85:2,4 87:10 92:19,22 92:24 94:3 95:4 95:15 97:6 98:3 98:10 100:17,18 |
| 97:19 100:6<br>109:21<br>finding 39:21 82:21<br>findings 99:22<br>fine 75:11 108:21<br>111:11<br>finger 65:10<br>firm 30:10<br>first 8:3 10:20<br>31:13 51:21<br>53:17 75:2 89:5<br>90:14 94:22<br>100:13 106:13,16<br>five 6:11 31:17<br>102:7<br>five-minute 43:3<br>fixing 88:6<br>flags 86:25<br>floor 2:8 67:20<br>focus 9:19 20:6,8         | 36:5,10,19 37:17 43:23 44:2,12,15 44:24 45:13,20 47:17,19 48:12 48:18,21 49:1,1,4 49:5 53:5 55:1 56:20 60:23 61:14 62:1,3 63:2 64:3 66:10 67:18 67:22,25,25 68:1 68:24 69:8,12,21 69:23 70:5 71:6 71:19 72:14,24 73:5 74:5,17,18 74:25 75:12 76:3 79:7 80:4,24 81:3 83:22 84:5,15,22 84:25 85:2,4 87:10 92:19,22 92:24 94:3 95:4 95:15 97:6 98:3                 |

```
ot 26:1 80:11
regoing 113:4
114:7,14
rever 96:14
rgotten 31:16
75:9
rm 25:20 32:11
45:20 47:3
rmation 33:21
rmed 21:4 45:11
rming 6:7
rmulated 6:25
56:13
und 20:15 37:22
46:7 58:15 69:2
81:12 82:22,25
84:2 99:3 100:7,8
101:21
oundation 10:11
13:4 15:10 34:23
36:9 62:13
108:17
our 6:11 22:3 29:6
ourth 2:5 22:11
52:1
agments 60:16
ame 78:13 79:5
87:20
ames 81:4,5
ank 56:8 98:4
rankly 54:7
ee 66:20,22
equency 57:24
om 5:25 8:4 10:10
15:13,16,23 16:3
17:23 18:3.25
26:10 33:2,17,23
34:1 35:10.11
36:5,10,19 37:17
43:23 44:2,12,15
44:24 45:13,20
47:17,19 48:12
48:18,21 49:1,1,4
49:5 53:5 55:1
56:20 60:23
61:14 62:1,3 63:2
64:3 66:10 67:18
67:22,25,25 68:1
68:24 69:8,12,21
69:23 70:5 71:6
71:19 72:14,24
73:5 74:5,17,18
74:25 75:12 76:3
79:7 80:4,24 81:3
83:22 84:5,15,22
84:25 85:2.4
87:10 92:19.22
92:24 94:3 95:4
95:15 97:6 98:3
98:10 100:17,18
101:8,22 102:1
```

102:14 103:6 107:7,17 109:18 front 11:23 26:2,22 full 41:23 104:22 fumigatus 41:24 42:3,20,23 43:11 43:17,24 44:11 function 40:23 99:20 100:6 functions 39:22 fundamentally 109:25 fungal 34:4,8 fungi 16:25 18:17 18:18 19:1,15 20:23 35:4 40:13 46:21,22 57:21 59:11,18,20,20 59:25 99:24 103:13 fungus 34:7 further 24:19 40:11 83:24

G gained 61:12 GAL 84:11 garage 87:15 gastrointestinal 98:21 gathered 15:13 gave 25:9 26:7,8 111:2 general 22:7 61:21 84:5 89:14 97:25 100:25 101:14 103:14 104:10 110:3 generalized 79:18 generally 28:3,4 52:6 66:9 69:9 109:12 generate 70:21 genetic 32:23 genus 35:5 41:13 41:18,21 47:20 64:9 76:1 102:15 genuses 89:19 **GIN 1:6** give 5:24 6:22,24 8:4,20,23,25 9:8 15:21 17:21 24:7 24:17 28:9,16 29:18 30:2,3 39:3 41:23 46:10,11 46:15 54:9 58:13 65:13 78:4 given 23:16,25 24:13 25:2,7,17 25:18 26:1,14 27:6,10,20 37:14 56:14 59:18 60:1 60:12,12 68:13 90:10 101:16 109:1 giving 9:12,21

| 26:18,22 73:4  |
|--|
| GlobalTox 21:5,7,9   |
| 21:13,20,23 22:1<br>86:13,22   |
| go 6:15 8:5 10:4   |
| 24:16,19,20  |
| 25:24 28:3,4<br>42:21 44:24 45:1   |
| 47:16 48:2,11,13   |
| 48:20 49:2 51:18   |
| 53:5 54:16 55:22<br>58:17 68:16  |
| 79:20 80:9 83:18   |
| 87:1,7,22 91:24  |
| 100:4 103:1<br>112:7   |
| goal 66:9,16,17  |
| 67:5   |
| goes 24:1 44:1   |
| 46:19 51:17 97:8<br>going 6:14 10:4,15   |
| 13:11 15:9 25:24   |
| 43:3 45:2,3 47:24  |
| 50:17 51:2,11<br>54:2,16 62:5  |
| 64:17 66:22  |
| 67:20 69:8 74:16   |
| 75:14 77:5 81:15<br>85:12 90:16  |
| 93:12 95:6 107:9   |
| 110:7 111:18<br>Golder 19:19,20,25   |
| 20:17,20,21 21:2   |
| 21:4   |
| gone 90:25   |
| good 60:5 64:23<br>76:6 94:12  |
| 109:14,18  |
| government 96:25   |
| grain 50:24<br>gram 65:19,21,23  |
| grant 18:2   |
| greater 93:20,21,25  |
| 95:1 103:9,13,17<br>103:17   |
| greatest 95:24   |
| greatly 92:1,7<br>gross 62:25  |
| 103:17<br>greatest 95:24<br>greatly 92:1,7<br>gross 62:25<br>grossly 53:23<br>group 11:25 12:14<br>20:2,4,8,18 21:18 |
| group 11:25 12:14  |
| 20:2,4,8,18 21:18<br>34:3 36:4 86:14   |
| 90:22  |
| growing 11:23 42:6   |
| 72:23 74:18  |
| 98:12<br>grown 76:16   |
| growth 16:24 80:4  |
| 80:5,8,11 87:13<br>87:25 90:24   |
| 107:21,24 108:1  |
| guess 7:11 52:10   |
| 71:6,16 73:3<br>94:22 98:24  |
| 94:22 98:24<br>guidelines 80:14  |
| <b>G-o-l-d-e-r</b> 19:22   |
| 8  |

| BRU                                 |
|-------------------------------------|
| H                                   |
| habitable 45:22                     |
| Hager 2:14                          |
| hair 98:16<br>Haif 99:12            |
| hall 84:18                          |
| hand 45:2 77:5                      |
| handling 98:11                      |
| hands 98:5<br>happen 51:16          |
| 53:13 59:3 83:17                    |
| happened 76:22                      |
| hard 10:20,23<br>22:25              |
| harder 71:2                         |
| Hardin 14:6                         |
| harmful 14:15,25                    |
| Harry 1:20 2:24 4:2<br>114:3,23     |
| having 5:6 37:15                    |
| 50:7 52:11 80:13                    |
| 99:13,14 101:18                     |
| hay 74:18 76:11<br>Hazard 11:23     |
| hazardous 20:7                      |
| 22:5                                |
| head 8:13 34:12<br>headache 39:4    |
| headedness 98:2                     |
| health 9:17 14:2                    |
| 20:3 21:14 22:3                     |
| 34:5 67:23,25<br>69:9,11 71:22      |
| 73:6,7 92:20                        |
| health-effects 20:2                 |
| 20:4<br>heard 13:21 33:5            |
| 51:3,12                             |
| heart 94:23                         |
| heavily 14:17                       |
| heavy 20:13<br>help 20:1            |
| HEPA 69:18 70:1                     |
| 79:22                               |
| HEPA-filtered<br>79:23              |
| her 46:21,23,23                     |
| 47:4,7,7,11,19,22                   |
| 48:3 73:8 75:18                     |
| 85:12,13,14<br>93:14,17,24          |
| 99:13 101:16                        |
| Hicks 44:19,22,23                   |
| 46:14                               |
| high 15:22 48:1<br>50:23 53:24 57:7 |
| 58:24 59:4,6,13                     |
| 79:22 81:11                         |
| 83:21 84:21 96:2<br>96:4 98:10      |
| 96:4 98:10<br>103:25                |
| higher 74:23 75:25                  |
| 88:14,17,24 94:6                    |
| 94:6 105:5,8<br>Hiles 2:11 54:14,24 |
| 55.7 20 21 56.0                     |

55:7,20,21 56:9

| 56:15,20,24 57:3                  | III 2:7             |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------|
| 85:20 87:4,11                     | illegitimate 62:10  |
| him 14:8 29:8                     | 62:15,23            |
| 30:10,11,13,13                    | Illinois 15:24 16:5 |
| 30:15,18,25                       | imagine 98:14       |
| 31:11 32:4 87:7                   | immune 101:24       |
| 106:3,9 109:10                    | immuno 48:7         |
| hired 10:2 14:23                  |                     |
|                                   | immunological       |
| 28:2 54:9,12                      | 35:12,24 48:4       |
| 63:18,20,21                       | 72:15,20            |
| histories 100:16                  | immunologist 17:    |
| hold 16:11 17:12                  | 17:4 35:9 44:13     |
| 22:17 32:7                        | 44:18 47:21 74:     |
| home 8:21 9:6,22                  | 97:13 102:17        |
| 14:25 15:7 45:22                  | immunology 34:1     |
| 50:12 51:3 76:8                   | immunotoxicolog     |
| 76:10 87:14 88:1                  | 17:3 48:8           |
| homes 14:16 51:1                  | impairment 98:2     |
| 59:9                              | important 43:23     |
| hospital 62:7                     | 52:7 91:4           |
| hour 85:19                        | impossible 14:14    |
| hours 79:16 96:14                 | 14:24 70:7 105:     |
| 111:19,22,22                      | inaccurate 72:1     |
| house 46:21 47:15                 | 91:10               |
| 48:5,13,18,20,22                  | incapable 58:18     |
| 48:23 49:2,7                      | incidences 11:13    |
| 65:12,13 67:8,19                  | include 18:17,18    |
| 69:25 79:15 81:6                  | 23:15               |
| 81:12 82:2,3,24                   | included 25:21      |
| 83:15 84:3 85:14                  | 32:12 64:3 95:1     |
| 87:18 90:19,20                    | 95:22               |
| 92:12,21 93:13                    | includes 89:6       |
| 93:20 96:15                       | including 51:20     |
| 104:9 107:4,7,9                   | 71:17               |
| household 20:16                   | inclusive 1:7       |
| Hughes 13:9                       | incorrect 61:20,22  |
| huh-uh 24:21                      | 61:23 100:12        |
| human 11:9 37:6                   | increase 75:22      |
| 38:8 39:24 40:1                   | 81:15 83:24 95:     |
| 49:15,24 58:20                    | increased 76:17     |
| 59:18 61:2                        | 79:14 81:20         |
| hundred 54:17,20                  | 83:14 84:2 92:1     |
| 55:16 76:8                        | 92:12               |
| hundreds 50:5,7                   | independent 26:1    |
|                                   | INDEX 4:4           |
| 50:13,16 51:4,7<br>54:3           | indicate 91:25      |
|                                   | 93:20 94:11 99:     |
| hygiene 21:16 22:7                | 103:23              |
| 22:11 31:15<br>hygienist 22:13,18 | indicated 106:15    |
|                                   | indicated 106.15    |
| 28:21 30:19                       |                     |
| 31:12,14,18,22                    | 35:20,22 41:4,6     |
| 32:1 71:21                        | 98:8 102:2          |
| hygienists 30:21                  | indicating 100:7    |
| 32:7 71:17                        | indication 53:22    |
| Hysteria 12:21                    | individual 41:12    |
| H.M 64:4,8 67:16                  | 49:6,7 56:8 67:1    |
| 68:4 71:10 72:5                   | 72:10 74:1 78:5     |
| 78:8 88:19                        | 102:19              |
| <del></del>                       | individuals 33:13   |
| I                                 | 33:17 71:18         |
| IAHA 22:15                        | 77:14               |
| idea 10:14 41:15,20               | indoor 36:5 49:13   |
| 53:20 65:13,14                    | 49:17 50:12,19      |
| 76:6 81:18,22                     | 51:13 52:12,18      |
| 86:4 90:17 102:6                  | 57:4 59:8 61:19     |

```
75:24 77:19
2:10
           78:18 88:22,23
           91:23 102:14
16:5
4
:24
         indoors 43:21
cal
B:4
            104:12
st 17:1
4:13
174:8
17
34:13
cology
           71:17,21
98:2
3:23
4:14
            109:15
105:3
2:1
3:18
1:13
7,18
            102:11
21
95:11
            60:8
6
:20
            59:20
         inhaled 98:7
         inhaling 61:8
20,22
12
22
4 95:1
3:17
            58:23
O
         ink 113:7
92:1,7
26:17
            81:5
1 99:9
6:15
:3 35:2
            12:12
1:4,6,9
ነበ•7
3:22
            81:21 88:5
:12
3 67:14
78:5
            13:2,8
         insureds 9:5
33:13
8
            109:1.5
49:13
2,19
2,18
         interest 21:6
```

```
103:21 104:6
  105:12,16 106:10
  88:13 91:18
  92:10 93:25 96:6
 96:9 103:25
industrial 21:15
  22:7,11,13,18
  28:21 30:19,20
  31:11,14,15,18
  31:22 32:1,7
industry 9:14 12:22
  13:2,20 32:6
  61:13 62:9,22,23
  63:11 66:8 80:14
influence 91:22
information 8:18
  9:1 10:15 15:13
  53:17 54:7 80:10
  89:8 100:16
ingest 59:20 61:2
ingested 59:25
ingestion 60:6 61:4
inhale 14:15,24
initial 8:8 9:7,10
  10:13 45:24
initialed 113:7
initially 23:1 45:21
inside 73:12 74:5
  76:23,24 78:13
insomnia 98:4
inspection 82:23
instance 8:21 9:3
  38:11 39:16
Institute 12:4,7,10
insurance 30:24,25
  63:11,16,18
  78:16 81:17,19
  105:22 108:14
insurance-defense
intend 7:9,24 94:13
  101:1 108:12
intended 10:8
interchange 73:5
interested 38:6
internal 72:20,22
```

Internet 4:7 77:8

104:3 interpret 63:25 interpretation 52:17,21 53:11 65:24 75:4 interview 32:2 introduce 46:6 introduced 37:11 83:20 90:18 investigated 97:21 investigation 50:18 50:19 51:2 52:11 Investigative 22:10 invoices 85:24 involve 20:10 54:23 involved 10:24 21:22 81:20 involves 28:9 involving 40:3 73:18 irritation 100:15 isolate 79:21 issue 49:10 58:17 72:7 73:3.24 74:13 75:6,7 80:3 83:12 97:8 106:22 issues 43:24 46:2 47:10 67:20,21 81:23,25 82:6 86:23 100:11 107:18 items 71:7

J 1:15 2:7,21 4:1 5:5,15 113:3,15 January 78:8 79:9 80:19 81:2 82:10 82:11 84:2,4,9,12 88:19 89:3,22 90:3,8,12 91:20 94:1 job 1:20 95:2 Joel 28:20 30:21 31:6 86:14 87:4,5 John 2:4 6:17 join 20:1 joined 11:15 joist 67:20 Joy 27:22 31:5 July 8:8 9:3,13,20 10:2 15:8 45:6 56:14,24 86:12 86:12 104:21 June 43:20 86:15 90:3 Junk 12:21 jury 26:2,22 just 8:24 10:22 11:1 12:17 16:16 18:10 22:24 23:1 25:25 27:17 29:11 38:16 40:10 45:7 51:15 53:12 63:8,24

identified 80:7

66:10,12 67:3

74:22 75:17,22

| \$8.00   \$8.00   \$8.00   \$1.0 |                     | DAG                 | CE O. REIMAN,    | PH.D 10/.                             | ., 05            |                   |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 76:26 81:14  | 67:8 69:16 76:20    | 93:7.7.9.14 97:7    | 28:9             | 18:19 22:25                           | 27:6.11.29:13    | 38:10.21.65:5.17  |
| 82:10 83:10 101:20 102:24 105:4 109:11 103:20 108:25 109:10 103:20 109:25 109:20 109:25 109:2   | <b>B</b>            |                     |                  |                                       |                  |                   |
| 34:22 90:19   1003:4 1049;16   38:4 54:17.9   91:1   | R                   |                     |                  |                                       |                  | 1                 |
| 9:10 1049; 9:10 1046; 6: 106:23 107:5 108:9 107:15,21 109:2 107:15,21 109:2 107:15,21 109:2 107:15,21 109:2 107:15,21 109:2 107:15,21 109:2 107:15,21 109:2 107:15,21 109:2 107:15,21 109:2 107:15,21 109:2 107:15,21 109:2 107:15,21 109:2 107:15,21 109:2 107:15,21 109:2 107:15,21 109:2 107:15,21 109:2 107:15,21 109:2 107:15,21 109:2 107:15,21 109:2 109:17 109:18 109:17 109:18 109:17 109:18 109:17 109:18 109:17 109:18 109:19 11 109:19 1   |                     | l .                 |                  |                                       |                  | £                 |
| 1053,10 1063,26   1063,23 107.5   1063,21 107.5   1063,23 10   | <b>B</b>            |                     | •                |                                       |                  |                   |
| 100:89   107:15,211 09.2   1   |                     |                     | ,                |                                       |                  |                   |
| Justify 69:16 79:22   106:14   110:25 112:5 112:5   110:25 112:5   |                     |                     |                  |                                       |                  | 1                 |
| K ramers 7:1 9:22   tetter 8:10,12 9:3,9   ds:22 9:10821   ds:22 10822   ds:22 10824   ds:21,17 2:124   ds:11,17 2:124   ds:1   |                     |                     | i e              |                                       |                  |                   |
| New point   15   15   15   15   15   15   15   1   | Justify 05.10 75.22 |                     |                  |                                       | I I              | 1                 |
| Mospe 23:22 31:24  | K                   |                     |                  |                                       |                  |                   |
| Kelman 1:15 2:21 4:15.5,15,16 1 13.6,17 13.2,115,17 13.2,116 68:22 827.14 42:24 4.15 13.2,15 14.   |                     |                     |                  |                                       |                  |                   |
| Kelmen 1:15 2:21 11:15,15 16 11:16,16 27:11 23:16 80:22 82:7 85:16 86:13 103:19 108:9 113:3,15 Kennedy 2:4 kind 31:24 38:7 69:19 113:3,15 Kennedy 2:4 kind 31:24 38:7 69:19 24 91:14 labeled 63:24 67:27 68:18 86:13 68:11 19:17 43:17 68:18 75:25 84:4 108:5 108:5 86:19 108:5 86:19 108:5 86:19 108:5 86:19 108:5 86:2 108:5  |                     | 4                   |                  |                                       |                  |                   |
| Hard 15.5.15.16   Hard 15.6.15   H   |                     |                     |                  |                                       |                  |                   |
| 11:3.16   27:11   32:18   86:28   27:24   32:18   86:28   28:27   32:18   86:28   28:27   32:18   32   |                     |                     |                  |                                       | ł .              |                   |
| 82:18 68:22 82:7 85:16 66:13 103:19 108:9 113:31,51 15 bit 19:17 43:17 72:4 91:14 72:4 9   |                     |                     |                  |                                       | " "              |                   |
| Bit  |                     | K-e-I-III-a-II 5.15 |                  |                                       |                  |                   |
| 103:19 108:9 1133:15 1133:15 15 1133:15 15 1134:36:7 172:49 11:14 108:15 1135:25:25 84:4 108:16 83:12 108:16 83:12 108:16 83:12 108:16 83:12 108:16 83:12 108:16 83:12 108:16 83:12 108:16 83:18 81:14 108:15 108:16 83:18 81:14 108:15 108:16 83:18 81:14 108:17 83:17 107:17 107:17 107:18 18:19 95:17 107:17 107:18 18:19 95:16 108:16 83:18 11:14 108:15 108:25 11:18 92:17 108:15 108:25 11:18 92:17 108:15 108:25 11:18 92:17 108:15 108:25 11:18 92:17 108:15 108:25 11:18 92:17 108:15 108:25 11:18 92:17 108:15 108:25 11:18 92:17 11:18 92:17 11:18 92:17 11:18 92:18 92:18 11:18 92:17 11:18 92:18 92:18 11:18 92:17 11:18 92:18 92:18 11:18 92:17 11:18 92:18 92:18 11:18 92:18 92:18 11:18 92:18 92:19 11:18 92:19 11:18 92:19 11:18 92:19 11:18 92:19 11:18 92:19 11:18 92:19 11:18 92:19 11:18 92:19 11:18 92:19 11:18 92:19 11:18 92:19 11:18  |                     | *                   | I .              |                                       |                  |                   |
| Table 19:17 4:3-17   |                     |                     | Į.               |                                       |                  |                   |
| Kennedy 2:4 kind 31:24 38:7 509 59:11 61:21 58:29 59:16 67:17 84:23 85:1 88:4 95:17 107:14 laboratories 18:13 84:9 91:3 107:14 laboratory 18:2,5.6 41:10 44:15 7:18 kindow 40:13 kitchen 69:21,22 65:11 72:3 89:12 65:11 72:3 89:12 65:11 72:3 89:12 95:10,259 69:19 18:14,15 7:18 18:11 16:22 72:23 28:22 29:1 133:1 18:21:16 67:16 83:18 16:11 16:22 17:23 39:12 102:13 102:15,20 101:23 102:15,20 101:23 102:15,20 101:23 102:15,20 101:23 102:15,20 101:23 102:15,20 101:23 102:15,20 101:23 102:15,20 101:23 102:16,24 103:4 103:5 107:20,23 108:20 109:8,15 100:25 101:4 16:22 47:4,15 110:25 112:4 knowing 29:21 know 529:21 104:4 103:5 107:20,23 108:20 109:8,15 100:23 102:16,24 103:4 11 45:22 47:4,15 110:25 112:4 knowing 29:21 know 29:4,6 kas 89:99:21 104:4 103:5 107:20,23 108:20 109:8,15 100:23 102:16,24 103:4 11 45:22 47:4,15 146:22 47:4   |                     |                     | <b>1</b>         |                                       |                  |                   |
| Indicated   Section   Se   |                     |                     |                  |                                       |                  |                   |
| 505   59:11   61:22   63:22   69:16   70:17   84:23   85:11   84:28   84:69   81:3   84:69   81:3   84:69   81:3   84:69   83:1   84:18   87:15   88:19   89:12   81:46,   88:39   89:18   10:18   89:18   10:18   10:18   10:18   10:18   10:18   10:18   10:18   10:18   10:18   10:18   10:18   10:18   10:18   10:18   10:18   1   |                     |                     |                  |                                       | · ·              |                   |
| 63:22 69:16 70:17 84:23 65:1 88:4 95:17 107:14 kingdom 40:13 kitchen 69:21,22 81:4,6,13 83:1 15 57:23 68:23,23 kitchen 69:21,22 81:4,6,13 83:1 18 57:23 68:23,23 84:18 87:18 82:1 know 5:22 7:16 30:12,13 83:12 33:7 40:24 33:14 42:24 40:18 49:22 57:9,12,16 80:16 82:12 102:16,24 96:2,4 102:13 102:16,24 96:2,4 102:13 102:11 95:10,25 96:19 110:21 110:21 110:21 110:21 110:21 110:21 110:21 110:21 110:21 110:21 110:21 110:21 110:21 110:21 110:21 110:21 110:21 110:21 110:22 110:23 110:21 110:22 110:23 110:21 110:21 110:21 110:21 110:21 110:22 110:23 110:21 110:22 110:23 110:21 110:23 110:21 110:23 110:21 110:23 11   |                     | · ·                 | T .              |                                       | ·                |                   |
| Total  |                     | _                   |                  |                                       |                  |                   |
| 884 95:17 107:14 kinds 74:14 kingdom 40:13 kitchen 69:21,22 814,6,13 83:1 93:19 99:19,495:9 84:18 87:15 88:1 know 5:22 7:16 133: 81:11 16:22 27:23 28:22 29:1 30:12,13 30:12 30:14,13 20:12 30:14,13 20:12 30:14,13 20:12 30:14,13 20:12 30:14,13 20:12 30:14,15 20:13 30:14,15 20:1   |                     |                     | 1                | ł .                                   |                  |                   |
| Indooratory 182,5,6   Indooratory 182,5,6   Indooratory 182,5,6   Indoorating 1961,72   Indoorating 1961,72   Indoorating 1961,73   Indoorating 1962,73  |                     |                     |                  |                                       |                  |                   |
| kingdom 40:13         44:15 - 44:1 57:16         64:08 57:29, 10 57:23 64:23, 23         levels 37:29, 10 22:14 44:48:21 50:14 48:21 50:15         47:5 88:9 98:5, 16 98:5, 16 98:22 matter 48:16 58:20 74:18 51:7 83:18 81:18   |                     |                     |                  |                                       |                  |                   |
| kingdom 40:13         57:28 64:23,23         44:14 46:21 50:1         99:17,17         matter 46:16 58:20         22:21 40:13           kitchen 69:21,22         81:4,6,13 83:1         8:17 72:3 89:12         85:17 72:3 89:12         89:13 91:4 95:9         96:11 67:24 74:1         96:11 67:24 74:1         lost 111:8         lot 43:15 60:3 66:1         68:13 80:6         68:13  |                     |                     |                  |                                       |                  |                   |
| Ritchen 69:21,22   89:13 93:14 95:9   99:14 66:11 67:24 74:74  | EI .                | 41:10 44:1 57:18    |                  |                                       |                  |                   |
| 81:4, 6, 13 83:1 83:1 84:18 87:15 88:1 84:18 87:15 88:1 95:10, 25 96:19  |                     | 57:23 64:23,23      |                  |                                       |                  |                   |
| 84:16 87:16 88:1   | kitchen 69:21,22    | 65:11 72:3 89:12    |                  |                                       |                  |                   |
| Roow 5:22 7:16   13:8 15:11 16:22   27:23 28:22 29:1   | 81:4,6,13 83:1      | 89:13 91:4 95:9     |                  |                                       |                  |                   |
| 13:8 15:11 16:22   27:23 28:22 29:1   lack 101:6   lacks 101:1 13:4   106:6   105:12   104:6,9 105:12   38:3 66:25 67:   | 84:18 87:15 88:1    | 95:10,25 96:19      | •                |                                       |                  |                   |
| 27:23 28:22 29:1   30:12,132 31:2   31:2 10:16   31:10 34:22   10:17 106:11   10:18 14:23 63:15   10:18  |                     |                     |                  | E .                                   |                  |                   |
| 30:12,13,23 31:2 33:7 40:2 43:14 44:23 46:18 49:22 57:9,12,16 60:3 65:7 75:5,6 80:15 81:19 82:5 80:15 81:19 82:5 80:29 93:10 94:9 94:15,20 101:23 102:16,24 103:4 103:5 107:20,23 108:20 109:8,15 110:25 112:4 knowing 29:21 knowledge 24:12 32:3 92:13 known 29:4,8 42:11 Kramer 1:7,7 4:1 6:18 8:21 29:14 29:25 33:3 34:1 6:18 8:78 91:9 104:4 105:15 leak 88:78 99:2 leaks 87:18,19,25 leak 88:78 99:2 leaks 87:18,19,25 leak 88:19 99:2 100:23 100:23 100:23 100:23 100:23 100:23 100:23 100:24 100:25 112:4 knowledge 24:12 32:3 92:13 known 29:4,8 42:11 6:18 8:21 29:14 29:25 33:3 34:1 6:18 8:22 91:17 5:12,11 52:11 5:23 36:3 38:3 46:25 67:2 99:12 55:4 59:19 100:23 leaks 87:18,19,25 leaks 87:18,19,26 leaks 87:18,19,26 leaks 87:18,19,26 leaks   | 13:8 15:11 16:22    | 91:10,12            |                  |                                       |                  |                   |
| 33:7 40:2 43:14   44:23 46:15   62:13 108:17   16:65:2   11ft 64:23 65:15   70:25 9:10, 16:3   | 27:23 28:22 29:1    | lack 101:6          |                  |                                       |                  |                   |
| 44:23 46:18 49:22 57:9,12,16 60:3 65:7 75:5,6 80:15 81:19 82:5 83:25 85:25 88:9 90:2 93:10 94:9 94:15,20 101:23 102:16,24 103:4 103:5 107:20,23 108:20 109:8,15 110:25 112:4 knowing 29:21 knowing 29:21 knownedge 24:12 32:3 92:13 known 29:4,8 42:11 Kramer 1:7,7 4:1 6:18 8:21 29:14 29:25 33:3 34:1 42:20 43:11 42:20 43:11 51:2,11 52:11 54:25 87:5 61:16 63:16 64:10 68:6 70:18 71:12 72:13 73:7 75:15 78:10 80:24 18:11 72:12 72:2 21:2 83:7 78:16,24 105:2 maximum-possi lowering 75:23 low-level 87:15 20:10 22:10 81ike 7:8 9:10 10:6 20:12 25:10 38:15 63:4 72:13 38:15 63:4 72:13 80:6 86:2,19 109:3 81:6 63:4 72:13 80:6 86:2,19 109:3 81:6 63:4 72:13 80:6 86:2,19 109:3 81:6 63:4 72:13 80:6 86:2,19 109:3 81ike 7:8 9:10 10:6 20:12 25:10 109:3 81:16 24 103:4 100:3 81:16 34 72:13 80:6 86:2,19 109:3 81:16 34 72:13 80:6 86:2,19 109:3 81:16 34 72:13 80:6 86:2,19 109:3 81:16 34 72:13 80:24 37:11,16 73:12 74:2 76:7 77:3 99:5 Imit 55:16 Imitations 67:6 Imited 44:4 85:1 98:23 81:4,18 83:24 37:11,16 70:6 87:25 110:4,10 113:6 87:25 110:4,10 113:6 87:25 110:4,10 113:6 87:25 110:4,10 113:6 87:25 110:4,10 113:6 87:25 108:14 83:22 48:20 90:12 22:19 83:20 22 8:18 29:9,20,22 80:11 77:39 99:5 110:43 36:24 37:11,16 72:23 96:11 72:23 96:11 72:23 96:11 72:23 96:11 72:23 96:11 72:23 96:11 72:23 90:18 83:24 37:11,16 72:23 90:18 83:24 37:11,16 72:23 90:18 83:4 10:3:6 87:25 110:4,10 113:6 86:28 87:18 19:20:19 109:3 81:40:43 77:19 80:28 98:14 80:14 27:3,7,11 80:28 13:4 72:13 80:28 47:1,16 80:28 98:7 87:25 110:4,10 80:21 87:4 70:2 87:25 110:4,10 113:6 80:21 87:4 72:1 80:22 99:11 8  | 30:12,13,23 31:2    | lacks 10:11 13:4    |                  |                                       |                  |                   |
| 49:22 57:9,12,16 60:3 65:7 75:5,6 80:16 81:19 82:5 85:28 88:9 93:10 last 5:14 27:3,7:11 52:35 65:28 88:9 94:15,20 101:23 102:16,24 103:4 103:5 107:20,23 108:20 109:8,15 11:025 112:4 knowing 29:21 knowing 29:18 known 29:4,8 42:11 6:18 8:21 29:14 16:18 16:18  | 33:7 40:2 43:14     | 15:10 34:22         |                  |                                       |                  |                   |
| 60:3 65:7 75:5,6 80:15 81:19 82:5   83:10 82:11 82:3 56:19 82:24   104:3 104:3 104:3 104:3 102:16,24 103:4 103:5 107:20,23 108:20 109:8,15 10:25 109:8,15 10:25 109:8,15 10:25 109:8,15 10:25 109:3 10:25  | 44:23 46:18         |                     |                  |                                       |                  |                   |
| 80:16 81:19 82:5 83:9 50:29 32:10 94:9 104:3 80:6 86:2,19 94:15,20 101:23 104:3 104:3 80:6 86:2,19 109:3 104:3 108:20 109:8,15 108:20 109:8,15 110:25 112:4 109:3 108:20 124 109:3 108:20 109:8,15 110:25 112:4 109:3 108:20 109:8,15 110:25 112:4 109:3 108:20 109:8,15 110:25 112:4 109:3 108:20 109:8,15 109:20 109:8,15 109:20 109:8,15 109:20 109:8,15 109:20 109:8,15 100:25 112:4 109:3 104:4 105:15 104:4 105:15 104:4 105:15 104:4 105:15 104:8 87:18,19,25 110:8 87:18,19,25 110:8 113:6 113   | 49:22 57:9,12,16    | large 22:10 58:24   |                  |                                       |                  |                   |
| 83:25 85:25 88:9 90:2 93:10 94:9 104:3 104:3 105:16;24 103:4 103:5 107:20,23 108:20 109:8,15 110:25 112:4 knowing 29:21 knowledge 24:12 32:3 92:13 104:4 105:15 leak 88:8 99:2 lear 34:19 6:18 8:21 29:14 29:25 33:3 34:1 42:20 43:11 55:4 59:19 48:13 49:2 50:17 51:2,11 52:11 97:12 101:4 100:23 leak 107:8,11 54:2 66:2 107:8,11 54:2 66:10 63:16 64:10 68:6 70:18 71:12 12:1,9,14 21:25 76:14 105:4 109:3 33:14,18 36:24 37:11,16 43:22 46:20 metric 66:4 metr   | 60:3 65:7 75:5,6    |                     |                  |                                       | -                | 1                 |
| 90.2 93:10 94:9 94:15,20 101:23 1 104:3 1 109:3 109:3 109:3 100:16,24 103:4 103:4 103:5 107:20,23 108:20 109:8,15 110:25 112:4 knowing 29:21 knowledge 24:12 32:3 92:13 104:4 105:15 leads 32:23 33:20 104:4 105:15 leaks 87:18,19,25 1earn 34:19 129:25 33:3 34:1 49:25 50:17 51:2,11 52:11 54:22 47:4,15 48:13 49:2 50:17 51:2,11 52:11 54:25 61:16 63:16 64:10 68:6 70:18 71:12 72:13 73:7 75:15 78:10 80:21 81:1 12:1,19,14 21:25 78:10 80:21 81:1 12:1,19,14 21:25 78:10 80:21 81:1 12:1,19,14 21:25 78:10 80:21 81:1 12:1,19,14 21:25 78:10 80:21 81:1 12:1,19,14 21:25 18:29:14 12:21 21:   | 80:15 81:19 82:5    | last 5:14 27:3,7,11 |                  | 1                                     |                  | Į.                |
| 94:15,20 101:23  |                     | 52:3 56:19 98:24    |                  |                                       |                  | E                 |
| 102:16;24 103:4   103:5 107:20;23   108:20 109:8,15   110:25 112:4   13:16;21   104:4 105:15   104:4 105:15   104:4 105:15   104:4 105:15   106:8 82:1 29:14   106:8 87:18,19,25   106:8 87:18,19,25   106:8 87:18,19,25   106:8 87:18,19,25   106:8 87:19   106:8 13 99:22   106:18 8:21 29:14   107:8,11   107:11   104:4,12   107:11   104:4,12   107:11   104:4,12  |                     |                     |                  |                                       |                  |                   |
| 103:5 107:20,23  |                     |                     |                  |                                       |                  | 1                 |
| 108:20 109:8,15  | 102:16,24 103:4     | law 24:8,11 30:10   |                  |                                       |                  |                   |
| 110:25 112:4   13:16,21   lead 20:13 58:3   limit 44:4 85:1   90:23   leak 88:8 99:2   leak 88:8 99:2   leak 87:18,19,25   learn 34:19   learn 34:19   learn 34:19   learn 39:22   leak 37:9 50:6,22   29:25 33:3 34:1   learn 37:9 50:6,22   29:3 41:23 54:23   listed 25:3,15   literature 15:14   45:22 47:4,15   46:16 64:10 68:6   40:17 52:11   54:2 58:15 61:16   63:16 64:10 68:6   70:18 71:12   led 57:8 66:2   leaf 18:9 20:19 21:2   left 18:9 20:19 21:2   legal 10:12,17,22   12:13 73:7 75:15   78:10 80:21 81:1   22:1,23 34:3 36:4   90:5,11 92:21   legal-expert-type   63:22,24   10:13 10:13 10:10   | 103:5 107:20,23     |                     |                  | 72:23 96:11                           |                  | 1                 |
| knowing 29:21 knowledge 24:12 32:3 33:20 104:4 105:15 leak 88:8 99:2 leak 88:8 99:2 leak 87:18,19,25 learn 34:19 learning 39:22 least 37:9 50:6,22 52:5,13,13,16,21 29:9 41:23 54:23 42:24 47:4,15 48:13 49:2 50:17 51:2,11 52:11 52:21 53:6 64:10 68:6 70:18 71:12 72:13 73:7 75:15 78:10 80:21 81:1 82:9 85:7 86:14 90:5,11 92:21 legal roll, 12,17,22 190:5,11 92:21 legal roll, 12,17,22 190:5,11 92:21 legal-expert-type  | 108:20 109:8,15     | Lawyer/Remedia      |                  |                                       | 70:25 72:14 73:2 | 37:15,22 38:9,11  |
| knowledge 24:12  |                     | 13:16,21            |                  |                                       |                  |                   |
| 32:3 92:13   |                     | lead 20:13 58:3     |                  | made 25:8 77:2                        |                  |                   |
| 32:3 92:13   |                     | leads 32:23 33:20   |                  | 1                                     |                  |                   |
| 42:11         kramer 1:7,7 4:1         leaks 87:18,19,25 learn 34:19         list 23:11,15,19,20 23:21,22,25 24:1 25:5,13,13,16,21 25:19 21:2 29:9 41:23 54:23 29:9 41:23 52:14 29:12 29:9 41:23 54:23 29:9 41:23 54:23 29:9 41:23 54:23 29:9 41:23 54:23 29:9 41:23 54:23 29:9 41:23 54:23 29:12 29:4 41:23 54:23 29:12 29:4 41:23 54:23 29:12 29:4 41:23 54:23 29:12 29:4  |                     | 104:4 105:15        | i e              |                                       |                  |                   |
| 42:11         leaks 87:18,19,25         list 23:11,15,19,20         main 37:3         59:14 61:10,18         microbiology           6:18 8:21 29:14         29:25 33:3 34:1         learning 39:22         25:5,13,13,16,21         25:5,13,13,16,21         70:6         72:21 87:8 92:6         microorganism           42:20 43:11         55:4 59:19         26:3,3,6,10 27:2         29:9 41:23 54:23         main 37:3         99:12 103:15         microorganism         40:14         40:14         microorganisms         40:14         microorganisms         40:14         40:14         microorganisms         40:24         10:21         10:21         10:21  | known 29:4,8        | leak 88:8 99:2      |                  | magnitude 96:17                       |                  |                   |
| Kramer 1:7,7 4:1         learn 34:19         23:21,22,25 24:1         maintain 31:24         62:15 66:19         72:21 87:8 92:6         microorganism           29:25 33:3 34:1         29:25 33:3 34:1         29:25 33:3 34:1         25:5,13,13,16,21         25:5,13,13,16,21         25:24 71:7         25:21 87:8 92:6         26:3,3,6,10 27:2         29:9 41:23 54:23         29:9 41:23 59:14         29:9 49:42         29:9 49:42         29:9 49:42         29:9 49:42         29:9 49:42         29:9 49:42         29:9 49:42         29:9 49:42         29:9 49:42         29:9 49:42         29:9 49:42  | 42:11               |                     |                  |                                       | ,                |                   |
| 6:18 8:21 29:14 29:25 33:3 34:1 42:20 43:11 45:22 47:4,15 48:13 49:2 50:17 51:2,11 52:11 63:16 64:10 68:6 70:18 71:12 70:18 71:12 70:13 73:7 75:15 78:10 80:21 81:1 82:9 85:7 86:14 90:5,11 92:21    Gast 37:9 50:6,22   | Kramer 1:7,7 4:1    |                     |                  | 1                                     |                  | 17:10             |
| 29:25 33:3 34:1 42:20 43:11 45:22 47:4,15 48:13 49:2 50:17 51:2,11 52:11 63:16 64:10 68:6 70:18 71:12 72:13 73:7 75:15 78:10 80:21 81:1 82:9 85:7 86:14 90:5,11 92:21  Pleast 37:9 50:6,22 29:9 41:23 54:23 listed 25:3,15 literature 15:14 35:20,22 52:16 52:18 96:3 97:22 98:3,7,9,19 105:15 literature 15:14 35:20,22 52:16 52:18 96:3 97:22 98:3,7,9,19 101:11 104:4,12 105:15 Integration 10:4 11:23 12:21 23:2 82:9 85:7 86:14 90:5,11 92:21  Pagin 27:9 21:4 71:7 89:12 99:12 103:15 make 31:11 58:21 62:23 75:4 79:20 83:20 middle 93:9 midle 27:22 31:5 making 46:2 72:12 manager 18:9,11 Manhattan 12:4,7,9 12:12 many 10:24 23:9 39:13,18 65:18 minimize 77:16  |                     | learning 39:22      | 25:5,13,13,16,21 |                                       | 72:21 87:8 92:6  | microorganism     |
| 42:20 43:11       55:4 59:19       29:9 41:23 54:23       89:19       meaning 51:25       microorganisms         45:22 47:4,15       100:23       leave 18:10 93:17       microorganisms       19:6       middle 93:9       might 47:24 55:5       78:17       78:17       78:17       meaning 51:25       middle 93:9       middle 93:9       middle 93:9       middle 93:9       might 47:24 55:5       78:17       millions 50:5,8,13       78:17       measurable 39:17       millions 50:5,8,13       50:16 51:4,7 54:3       millions 50:5,8,13       50:16 51:4,7 54:3       millions 50:5,8,13       50:16 51:4,7 54:3       mind 42:2       mind 42:2       minimize 77:16       minimize 77:16 <td></td> <td></td> <td>26:3,3,6,10 27:2</td> <td>1</td> <td>99:12 103:15</td> <td>40:14</td>  |                     |                     | 26:3,3,6,10 27:2 | 1                                     | 99:12 103:15     | 40:14             |
| 45:22 47:4,15 48:13 49:2 50:17 51:2,11 52:11 52:11 52:11 63:16 64:10 68:6 70:18 71:12 72:13 73:7 75:15 78:10 80:21 81:1 82:9 85:7 86:14 90:5,11 92:21 910:23   listed 25:3,15   listed 25:3,15   literature 15:14   62:6 63:25 67:3   83:20   middle 93:9   middle 93:9   might 47:24 55:5   110:17 111:15,23   61:21 65:18 71:2   98:3,7,9,19   making 46:2 72:12   making 46:2 72:12   manager 18:9,11   masure 38:14,15   38:18,20,23 39:6   middle 93:9   might 47:24 55:5   78:17   millions 50:5,8,13   50:16 51:4,7 54:3   manager 18:9,11   ma   | 9                   |                     |                  |                                       | meaning 51:25    | microorganisms    |
| 48:13 49:2 50:17 51:2,11 52:11 52:11 52:11 63:16 64:10 68:6 70:18 71:12 72:13 73:7 75:15 78:10 80:21 81:1 82:9 85:7 86:14 90:5,11 92:21 Pleave 18:10 93:17 Sitz, 11 52:11 Sitterature 15:14 35:20,22 52:16 52:18 96:3 97:22 98:3,7,9,19 101:11 104:4,12 105:15 Initigation 10:4 11:23 12:21 23:2 12:1,9,14 21:25 63:25 67:3 83:20 means 31:14,23 61:21 65:18 71:2 94:24 measurable 39:17 measure 38:14,15 38:18,20,23 39:6 middle 93:9 middle 93:9 middle 93:9 might 47:24 55:5 78:17 Miller 27:22 31:5 manager 18:9,11 Manhattan 12:4,7,9 12:12 many 10:24 23:9 90:5,11 92:21 legal-expert-type 63:22,24  83:20 might 47:24 55:5 78:17 Miller 27:22 31:5 millions 50:5,8,13 50:16 51:4,7 54:3 mind 42:2 many 10:24 23:9 25:1,9,25 26:21 76:24 94:8  | a                   |                     | listed 25:3,15   |                                       | 62:23 75:4 79:20 | 19:6              |
| 51:2,11 52:11 97:12 101:4 107:8,11 107:8,11 107:8,11 105:15 105:1   |                     |                     |                  |                                       |                  |                   |
| 54:2 58:15 61:16       107:8,11       52:18 96:3 97:22       110:17 111:15,23       61:21 65:18 71:2       78:17         63:16 64:10 68:6       led 57:8 66:2       98:3,7,9,19       making 46:2 72:12       94:24       measurable 39:17       millions 50:5,8,13         72:13 73:7 75:15       legal 10:12,17,22       105:15       Manhattan 12:4,7,9       measure 38:14,15       50:16 51:4,7 54:3         82:9 85:7 86:14       22:1,23 34:3 36:4       11:23 12:21 23:2       many 10:24 23:9       39:13,18 65:18       minimize 77:16         90:5,11 92:21       legal-expert-type       63:22,24       25:1,9,25 26:21       76:24 94:8       minor 89:16   | H                   |                     | l .              |                                       |                  |                   |
| 63:16 64:10 68:6 70:18 71:12 left 18:9 20:19 21:2 left 18:9 20:19 21:2 72:13 73:7 75:15 78:10 80:21 81:1 82:9 85:7 86:14 90:5,11 92:21 legal-expert-type   98:3,7,9,19 101:11 104:4,12 manager 18:9,11 making 46:2 72:12 manager 18:9,11 measure 38:14,15 38:18,20,23 39:6 millions 50:5,8,13 105:15 manager 18:9,11 measure 38:14,15 38:18,20,23 39:6 mind 42:2 many 10:24 23:9 39:13,18 65:18 minimize 77:16 minor 89:16   |                     |                     | 52:18 96:3 97:22 | 1                                     |                  |                   |
| 70:18 71:12  | 8                   |                     |                  |                                       |                  | Miller 27:22 31:5 |
| 72:13 73:7 75:15   |                     |                     |                  |                                       | measurable 39:17 |                   |
| 78:10 80:21 81:1 12:1,9,14 21:25 litigation 10:4 12:12 38:18,20,23 39:6 mind 42:2 82:9 85:7 86:14 22:1,23 34:3 36:4 11:23 12:21 23:2 many 10:24 23:9 39:13,18 65:18 minimize 77:16 90:5,11 92:21 legal-expert-type 63:22,24 25:1,9,25 26:21 76:24 94:8 minor 89:16   |                     |                     |                  |                                       |                  |                   |
| 82:9 85:7 86:14  | 8                   |                     | 1                |                                       |                  | ·                 |
| 90:5,11 92:21 legal-expert-type 63:22,24 25:1,9,25 26:21 76:24 94:8 minor 89:16  |                     |                     |                  |                                       |                  |                   |
|  |                     |                     |                  |                                       |                  |                   |
|  | 22.2,11 22.2.1      | a                   | •                | ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, |                  |                   |
|  |                     |                     |                  |                                       |                  |                   |

notify 110:9,24

nowhere 103:23

no-effects 37:8

nuisance 70:22

number 1:20 8:16

nearly 14:14,24

| t   |
|---|
| minutes 68:18   |
| 111:20  |
| Mission 2:8   |
| misstates 71:14   |
| mistake 110:3   |
| model 106:19  |
| moisture 76:15,17   |
| 87:18 91:18   |
| mold 11:8,23 12:20  |
| 14:2,15,25 36:5   |
| 36:15 40:12,13  |
| 40:15,18 41:1,12  |
| 49:13,17 50:12  |
| 57:5 58:2,16,18   |
| 60:6,12,13,22   |
| 61:19,19,22,24  |
| 62:3,4,4,20,22  |
|   |
| 63:2,3,7,9,12<br>65:1,3,7 66:10,11  |
| 00:1,3,7 00:10,11   |
| 66:13,20,22,24  |
| 67:3,7,10 70:7  |
| 71:19,20,22   |
| 72:15,23 77:19  |
| 80:4,5,7,11 81:5  |
| 81:9 82:2,3,9,11  |
| 82:14,21,22,25  |
| 83:5,8,13,14 84:1   |
| 87:13,25 90:24  |
| 95:4,15 99:24   |
| 101:20 103:16,20  |
| 104:5 105:11,16   |
| 106:10 107:14,21  |
| 107:24 108:1  |
| molds 41:3,5,7  |
| 60:16 62:8 77:16  |
| 79:25   |
| moldy 53:23 74:17   |
| mold-free 62:6  |
| mold-remediation  |
| 9:14 66:8   |
|   |
| moment 56:2 90:6  |
| 102:12  |
| more 20:4 30:6  |
| 39:25 47:8 54:17  |
| 54:19 55:7,10,11  |
| 55:12 57:21   |
| 69:13,19 71:3   |
| 73:25 74:6 78:13  |
| 82:8 85:2,12 88:2   |
| 89:6,9 99:5   |
| 102:11 107:13   |
| 109:2   |
| most 1/1:16 //2:5   |
| 63:12 67:9,12,24  |
| 89:5 96:6,8,12  |
| 99:21 101:25  |
| 102:12  |
| mostly 8:17   |
| mouse 30:16 01  |
| mouse 38:16,21  |
| 39:19   |
| move 9:22 71:3  |
| moved 18:5  |
| movement 79:19  |
| 63:12 67:9,12,24<br>89:5 96:6,8,12<br>99:21 101:25<br>102:12<br>mostly 8:17<br>mouse 38:16,21<br>39:19<br>move 9:22 71:3<br>moved 18:5<br>movement 79:19<br>MRI 99:21<br>much 22:22 28:15<br>36:12 39:25<br>41:11 55:12 |
| much 22:22 28:15  |
| 36:12 39:25   |
| 41:11 55:12   |
| 1   |

| BRU  |
|--|
| 66:24 71:11 72:6<br>73:3,17 76:19<br>82:10 85:15 87:1<br>89:6,9 99:5,9                       |
| 111:4<br>mucus 32:24<br>muscles 39:7<br>must 26:11 92:14<br>musty 95:14                      |
| mycologist 16:20<br>16:22,23 21:19<br>41:16 109:11,13<br>109:17                              |
| mycology 21:22<br>mycotoxicity 107:4<br>mycotoxicoses<br>60:3,4<br>mycotoxicosis             |
| 11:14 36:2 44:17<br>46:4 47:18 49:5<br>53:15,16 57:8<br>59:1,16 60:5,9                       |
| 68:12 69:13 71:9<br>72:8 73:5,11,19<br>73:21 85:4<br>102:18 104:14                           |
| 105:5 107:6,17<br>mycotoxin 11:8<br>18:17,25 19:3,15<br>35:7,11,19,21<br>36:2,6,12 40:24     |
| 40:25 42:5 44:16<br>48:12,19 49:1,15<br>50:7,14,20 51:5<br>51:14 52:14,19<br>53:10 54:4 57:5 |
| 57:10,13,17,19<br>58:6,7 95:24<br>96:23,24 97:9<br>102:4 103:9                               |
| mycotoxins 15:17<br>20:10,22,25<br>35:18 36:21<br>37:15 41:3,5,7,11                          |
| 41:22,25 42:1,3<br>49:18,23 50:2<br>51:20 53:18<br>57:14,21 58:1,2,4<br>58:19,25 59:10       |
| 60:8 95:3,5,9<br>96:16 97:23 98:4<br>98:7,20<br>mycotoxin-prod                               |
| 59:11<br>myself 17:3,9,11,16   |

# N 3:1 name 5:13,14 6:17 56:8 105:24 114:18 named 114:7 names 13:6 national 18:2,6 nations 59:24 near 26:10 103:24

| 71:16  |
|--|
| necessarily 25:17  |
| 32:8 63:1  |
| necessary 24:18  |
| 50:14 51:15 54:4   |
| 67:25 68:2,9,11  |
| 69:14 85:1   |
| need 24:19 35:18   |
| 44:13,18 45:1  |
| 51:10 53:12,15   |
| 67:17 69:6 70:17<br>74:7 75:23 78:18   |
| 94:19 102:16   |
| needed 68:15 71:8  |
| 81:1 82:8,12   |
| 83:10  |
| needs 80:2,5   |
| 107:15   |
| negative 79:16   |
| neophyte 18:24   |
| nerve-conduction   |
| 39:7   |
| neurological 98:2  |
| 102:5  |
| neutral 9:21,24  |
| 15:6,12 54:9,11  |
| never 25:8 31:8  |
| 38:18 48:23  |
| 49:14 50:9,15,19   |
| 51:6,12 52:11  |
| 53:9,14 57:6 59:2  |
| 59:9 66:7,21 86:4  |
| 106:19   |
| New 12:20  |
| novt 70.7  |
| New 12:20<br>next 70:7<br>piger 41:25  |
| niger 41:25  |
| niger 41:25<br>night 98:16 104:3   |
| niger 41:25<br>night 98:16 104:3<br>nonacademic  |
| niger 41:25<br>night 98:16 104:3<br>nonacademic<br>16:14   |
| niger 41:25<br>night 98:16 104:3<br>nonacademic<br>16:14<br>nonatopic 103:17   |
| niger 41:25<br>night 98:16 104:3<br>nonacademic<br>16:14   |
| niger 41:25<br>night 98:16 104:3<br>nonacademic<br>16:14<br>nonatopic 103:17<br>nonattorney 11:1<br>25:19  |
| niger 41:25<br>night 98:16 104:3<br>nonacademic<br>16:14<br>nonatopic 103:17<br>nonattorney 11:1<br>25:19<br>noncultured 75:5<br>84:15 89:7  |
| niger 41:25<br>night 98:16 104:3<br>nonacademic<br>16:14<br>nonatopic 103:17<br>nonattorney 11:1<br>25:19<br>noncultured 75:5  |
| niger 41:25<br>night 98:16 104:3<br>nonacademic<br>16:14<br>nonatopic 103:17<br>nonattorney 11:1<br>25:19<br>noncultured 75:5<br>84:15 89:7<br>none 80:15<br>nonproductive   |
| niger 41:25<br>night 98:16 104:3<br>nonacademic<br>16:14<br>nonatopic 103:17<br>nonattorney 11:1<br>25:19<br>noncultured 75:5<br>84:15 89:7<br>none 80:15<br>nonproductive<br>38:12,16   |
| niger 41:25<br>night 98:16 104:3<br>nonacademic<br>16:14<br>nonatopic 103:17<br>nonattorney 11:1<br>25:19<br>noncultured 75:5<br>84:15 89:7<br>none 80:15<br>nonproductive<br>38:12,16<br>nonviable 94:8   |
| niger 41:25<br>night 98:16 104:3<br>nonacademic<br>16:14<br>nonatopic 103:17<br>nonattorney 11:1<br>25:19<br>noncultured 75:5<br>84:15 89:7<br>none 80:15<br>nonproductive<br>38:12,16<br>nonviable 94:8<br>normal 33:17 49:8  |
| niger 41:25<br>night 98:16 104:3<br>nonacademic<br>16:14<br>nonatopic 103:17<br>nonattorney 11:1<br>25:19<br>noncultured 75:5<br>84:15 89:7<br>none 80:15<br>nonproductive<br>38:12,16<br>nonviable 94:8<br>normal 33:17 49:8<br>57:7 59:14,14   |
| niger 41:25<br>night 98:16 104:3<br>nonacademic<br>16:14<br>nonatopic 103:17<br>nonattorney 11:1<br>25:19<br>noncultured 75:5<br>84:15 89:7<br>none 80:15<br>nonproductive<br>38:12,16<br>nonviable 94:8<br>normal 33:17 49:8<br>57:7 59:14,14<br>73:18,22 78:3  |
| niger 41:25<br>night 98:16 104:3<br>nonacademic<br>16:14<br>nonatopic 103:17<br>nonattorney 11:1<br>25:19<br>noncultured 75:5<br>84:15 89:7<br>none 80:15<br>nonproductive<br>38:12,16<br>nonviable 94:8<br>normal 33:17 49:8<br>57:7 59:14,14<br>73:18,22 78:3<br>84:23 85:13 96:5  |
| niger 41:25<br>night 98:16 104:3<br>nonacademic<br>16:14<br>nonatopic 103:17<br>nonattorney 11:1<br>25:19<br>noncultured 75:5<br>84:15 89:7<br>none 80:15<br>nonproductive<br>38:12,16<br>nonviable 94:8<br>normal 33:17 49:8<br>57:7 59:14,14<br>73:18,22 78:3<br>84:23 85:13 96:5<br>96:7  |
| niger 41:25 night 98:16 104:3 nonacademic 16:14 nonatopic 103:17 nonattorney 11:1 25:19 noncultured 75:5 84:15 89:7 none 80:15 nonproductive 38:12,16 nonviable 94:8 normal 33:17 49:8 57:7 59:14,14 73:18,22 78:3 84:23 85:13 96:5 96:7 normally 61:4 63:2  |
| niger 41:25 night 98:16 104:3 nonacademic 16:14 nonatopic 103:17 nonattorney 11:1 25:19 noncultured 75:5 84:15 89:7 none 80:15 nonproductive 38:12,16 nonviable 94:8 normal 33:17 49:8 57:7 59:14,14 73:18,22 78:3 84:23 85:13 96:5 96:7 normally 61:4 63:2 82:19 83:18  |
| niger 41:25 night 98:16 104:3 nonacademic 16:14 nonatopic 103:17 nonattorney 11:1 25:19 noncultured 75:5 84:15 89:7 none 80:15 nonproductive 38:12,16 nonviable 94:8 normal 33:17 49:8 57:7 59:14,14 73:18,22 78:3 84:23 85:13 96:5 96:7 normally 61:4 63:2 82:19 83:18 Northwest 18:5,13  |
| niger 41:25 night 98:16 104:3 nonacademic 16:14 nonatopic 103:17 nonattorney 11:1 25:19 noncultured 75:5 84:15 89:7 none 80:15 nonproductive 38:12,16 nonviable 94:8 normal 33:17 49:8 57:7 59:14,14 73:18,22 78:3 84:23 85:13 96:5 96:7 normally 61:4 63:2 82:19 83:18 Northwest 18:5,13 19:17  |
| niger 41:25 night 98:16 104:3 nonacademic 16:14 nonatopic 103:17 nonattorney 11:1 25:19 noncultured 75:5 84:15 89:7 none 80:15 nonproductive 38:12,16 nonviable 94:8 normal 33:17 49:8 57:7 59:14,14 73:18,22 78:3 84:23 85:13 96:5 96:7 normally 61:4 63:2 82:19 83:18 Northwest 18:5,13 19:17 notation 99:3,18   |
| niger 41:25 night 98:16 104:3 nonacademic 16:14 nonatopic 103:17 nonattorney 11:1 25:19 noncultured 75:5 84:15 89:7 none 80:15 nonproductive 38:12,16 nonviable 94:8 normal 33:17 49:8 57:7 59:14,14 73:18,22 78:3 84:23 85:13 96:5 96:7 normally 61:4 63:2 82:19 83:18 Northwest 18:5,13 19:17 notation 99:3,18 notations 64:19   |
| niger 41:25 night 98:16 104:3 nonacademic 16:14 nonatopic 103:17 nonattorney 11:1 25:19 noncultured 75:5 84:15 89:7 none 80:15 nonproductive 38:12,16 nonviable 94:8 normal 33:17 49:8 57:7 59:14,14 73:18,22 78:3 84:23 85:13 96:5 96:7 normally 61:4 63:2 82:19 83:18 Northwest 18:5,13 19:17 notation 99:3,18 notations 64:19 note 42:19 88:12  |
| niger 41:25 night 98:16 104:3 nonacademic 16:14 nonatopic 103:17 nonattorney 11:1 25:19 noncultured 75:5 84:15 89:7 none 80:15 nonproductive 38:12,16 nonviable 94:8 normal 33:17 49:8 57:7 59:14,14 73:18,22 78:3 84:23 85:13 96:5 96:7 normally 61:4 63:2 82:19 83:18 Northwest 18:5,13 19:17 notation 99:3,18 notations 64:19 note 42:19 88:12 97:16 101:15   |
| niger 41:25 night 98:16 104:3 nonacademic 16:14 nonatopic 103:17 nonattorney 11:1 25:19 noncultured 75:5 84:15 89:7 none 80:15 nonproductive 38:12,16 nonviable 94:8 normal 33:17 49:8 57:7 59:14,14 73:18,22 78:3 84:23 85:13 96:5 96:7 normally 61:4 63:2 82:19 83:18 Northwest 18:5,13 19:17 notation 99:3,18 notations 64:19 note 42:19 88:12 97:16 101:15 noted 113:6   |
| niger 41:25 night 98:16 104:3 nonacademic 16:14 nonatopic 103:17 nonattorney 11:1 25:19 noncultured 75:5 84:15 89:7 none 80:15 nonproductive 38:12,16 nonviable 94:8 normal 33:17 49:8 57:7 59:14,14 73:18,22 78:3 84:23 85:13 96:5 96:7 normally 61:4 63:2 82:19 83:18 Northwest 18:5,13 19:17 notation 99:3,18 notations 64:19 note 42:19 88:12 97:16 101:15 noted 113:6   |
| niger 41:25 night 98:16 104:3 nonacademic 16:14 nonatopic 103:17 nonattorney 11:1 25:19 noncultured 75:5 84:15 89:7 none 80:15 nonproductive 38:12,16 nonviable 94:8 normal 33:17 49:8 57:7 59:14,14 73:18,22 78:3 84:23 85:13 96:5 96:7 normally 61:4 63:2 82:19 83:18 Northwest 18:5,13 19:17 notation 99:3,18 notations 64:19 note 42:19 88:12 97:16 101:15 noted 113:6 nothing 35:19 65:6 66:5 81:6,13 98:7 notice 5:16,18 |
| niger 41:25 night 98:16 104:3 nonacademic 16:14 nonatopic 103:17 nonattorney 11:1 25:19 noncultured 75:5 84:15 89:7 none 80:15 nonproductive 38:12,16 nonviable 94:8 normal 33:17 49:8 57:7 59:14,14 73:18,22 78:3 84:23 85:13 96:5 96:7 normally 61:4 63:2 82:19 83:18 Northwest 18:5,13 19:17 notation 99:3,18 notations 64:19 note 42:19 88:12 97:16 101:15 noted 113:6 nothing 35:19 65:6 66:5 81:6,13 98:7                |

```
19:3 23:4,10 25:4
  27:17,22 29:15
  30:8 31:3 37:9
  38:2 44:5 58:24
  65:17 66:2 78:22
  86:10 90:19 94:7
  96:1 97:13,21
  101:21
numbers 46:6
  47:25 79:13
  93:22
numbness 98:5
numerous 36:20
  36:20 60:4 99:13
         0
Oak 18:1
oath 5:6 114:9
object 13:3 15:9
  34:22 62:12
  66:23 71:14
  108:16
Objection 10:11
objective 39:8,14
  39:20 97:14,16
  97:17
objectively-meas...
  39:1
objectives 69:10
observed 87:14
obtain 15:25 16:6
obtained 17:22
  18:2 59:6
obvious 89:5
obviously 109:2
occasion 55:8
occasions 23:9
  24:2 26:21
occupants 92:2
Occupational
  36:10
occur 59:9
occurred 33:25
Oceanside 2:8
October 1:17 2:23
  4:2 5:1 47:5
  64:12 68:4 113:5
  114:18
odor 95:18
off 8:13 11:18,19
  18:7 55:22,25
  68:19 77:7 104:3
  112:7
offer 81:25 82:4
  94:13
office 50:8 73:13
  110:8
offices 14:16
officially 20:19
often 23:1 66:23
Oh 11:11 16:1
```

25:15 26:20 41:15 82:1 Okay 8:2 12:6 16:13 27:1 29:16 43:5 51:9 55:13 55:18 56:5 68:17 77:10 84:14 111:17 112:2 once 13:10,14 80:1 one 6:10 12:18 22:2 34:13 37:2,3 37:19 42:9.16 43:16,19,21,21 45:8 46:4 49:4 51:18,22,24 52:2 52:3 54:17,19 55:4,5,6,8,16 58:10,17 59:14 59:19,20 60:24 64:5,25 69:9 77:13 79:10,11 79:15 83:25 84:7 84:15 86:10,16 86:23 87:22 91:5 93:6 94:5,5,22 95:11,13 97:18 99:18 100:13 ones 17:19 ongoing 34:8 only 17:14 35:15 42:2 64:19 65:2 65:12,22 72:9 74:14 90:14 93:15 96:24 102:17 109:16 opinion 8:20,23,25 9:1,5,8,12,21,24 11:7 14:22,23 21:25 22:23 45:20 46:15 47:3 48:3 49:13 50:17 51:11 53:2 54:9 57:3.4 70:16 71:10,24 72:13 72:18 73:4,10,16 74:9 75:22 81:25 82:8 83:9 93:12 93:18 101:2,3 103:19 106:1.2.9 107:3 108:12,13 108:19 109:10,16 opinions 6:7,25 7:5 7:21,25 8:4 22:1 28:9 32:11 33:1 45:12,17 46:2,3 56:13,23 88:5 94:13,16,17 100:5 102:10,11 108:23,25 109:5 109:22 opportunity 6:14 13:12 29:18 45:7 opposed 25:10 26:22 27:12 39:14 53:8 74:21 opposing 5:17

order 23:4 52:5 78:18 82:9 orders 96:17 organic 95:14 organism 33:19,20 33:21 35:23 41:2 61:7 organisms 60:21 organization 12:3 19:19,25 22:17 organize 20:2 organizing 20:5 original 79:8 110:7 111:7,10 originally 93:6 other 12:19 13:5,10 16:11,14 21:11 21:17 22:24 30:20,21 36:20 43:19 46:5,5,7 47:7,8,14,21,23 49:5 56:7,10,11 58:11 60:24 65:16 71:10,12 72:11 73:13 74:4 76:14 77:16 87:18,18,19,25 90:23 91:5 93:9 93:15,21 94:13 95:21 99:22 100:4,22 102:19 103:2 106:8,11 108:23,25 110:15 others 43:22 otherwise 72:1 out 7:22 15:4 17:12 22:17 32:7 52:24 53:23 54:8 61:24 62:17,17 65:23 67:20 69:20 71:13 78:16 86:20,25 96:12 96:16 97:4 100:9 outdoor 66:12 67:4 72:25 74:24 75:16 84:13 88:22.23 outdoors 43:21 47:23 74:17 91:19 92:10,12 94:1 outfit 81:8 outlined 81:14 outside 66:25 67:6 69:18,20 70:11 74:3,4 76:7,10,11 76:21,25 78:14 79:23 84:10,15 84:20,21 85:10 88:14 92:2 93:21 99:22 over 10:23 28:18 33:25 70:11 92:1 overall 70:15 overdid 71:8 overdoing 70:2

74:19

74:6 75:15 82:14

|                                   | BRU                                      |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| overreaction 62:25                | 64:9 74:23 75:3                          |
| overstatement                     | 78:10 84:17,20                           |
| 96:6                              | 88:13 94:9                               |
| overstatements                    | penicilliums 94:5                        |
| 97:3                              | people 14:5 21:11                        |
| overuse 63:8                      | 32:6 52:23 53:10                         |
| own 21:5,11 53:1<br>86:9          | 56:3,7 59:25 60:8                        |
| owners 86:10                      | 61:24 62:17,19<br>65:14 66:8 67:8        |
| ownership 21:6                    | 73:18,22 90:19                           |
| Ownership 21.0                    | 91:13 96:3,6,8,11                        |
| P                                 | 97:1 103:8,12                            |
| P 2:15                            | per 50:5 65:17,21                        |
| Pacific 18:5,13                   | 76:22,23 95:25                           |
| 19:17                             | 105:4                                    |
| pack 99:12,12,19                  | percent 23:5 28:8                        |
| page 3:2 77:14                    | 28:10 57:22<br>67:12 97:4                |
| pages 43:15                       | 102:22                                   |
| paid 30:23 85:15<br>85:17 86:8    | percentage 28:10                         |
| Palter 1:20 2:24 4:2              | 89:18                                    |
| 114:3,23                          | percentages 28:18                        |
| paper 12:17,18,19                 | 89:17                                    |
| 13:13,15 14:13                    | performed 23:16                          |
| 14:14 34:3 36:3,8                 | performing 22:23                         |
| 36:9,14,18,23                     | perhaps 29:6 65:22                       |
| 39:12 59:23                       | period 18:12,16,20<br>20:25 23:18,24     |
| 98:12 104:2,20<br>paper's 12:25   | 24:6 33:25 96:9                          |
| paper \$ 12.25<br>part 5:23 10:12 | 99:20                                    |
| 12:15 14:13 19:5                  | periods 70:12                            |
| 22:3,10 35:7,15                   | perjury 110:24                           |
| 35:16 37:9 38:6                   | 111:2 113:1,4                            |
| 38:22 40:20 45:9                  | person 71:20 86:19                       |
| 50:2 60:17,18                     | 91:6,7 96:14                             |
| 76:14 77:20                       | personally 32:2                          |
| 98:24 103:15                      | perspective 48:19<br>102:1               |
| participated 14:1<br>39:23 40:9   | pharmacology                             |
| particles 33:17                   | 16:4                                     |
| particular 48:4                   | phrased 107:14                           |
| 109:21                            | physical 82:15                           |
| particularly 35:4,7               | physician 92:13,20                       |
| 70:8 74:9 76:25                   | 93:24 98:24                              |
| 94:7 97:1,24                      | physicians 93:18                         |
| partners 21:9                     | physiology 15:24<br>16:4,4               |
| parts 21:11 49:25<br>60:24        | Ph.D 1:15 2:21 4:1                       |
| passed 31:19                      | 5:5 16:3,7 17:22                         |
| past 54:14                        | 86:13 113:3,15                           |
| pathway 60:13                     | picks 63:12                              |
| patient 100:16                    | Pitt 64:4,8,12 67:16                     |
| 101:5,24                          | 68:23,24 69:5                            |
| patients 33:15 34:5               | 70:4 71:10,25                            |
| pattern 99:2                      | 72:5 73:2,17<br>74:10 78:8 84:12         |
| PAULSON 1:23                      | 88:19 89:3,13,22                         |
| pause 43:1 55:3<br>pay 111:18     | 90:17 91:10,11                           |
| pay 111:16<br>pays 63:14          | 91:14 94:1                               |
| pediatric 44:25                   | Pitt's 68:4                              |
| peer-reviewed 60:5                | places 46:8 99:18                        |
| 97:22 98:3                        | Plague 12:20                             |
| penalty 110:23                    | plaintiff 1:5 11:1                       |
| 111:2 113:1,4                     | 27:13,24 28:3,12                         |
| penetrate 100:22                  | 28:17 31:4                               |
| penicillium 41:18                 | plaintiffs 10:24,25<br>Plaintiff/Cross-D |
|                                   | F 10111111/C1055*D                       |

```
2:10
planters 98:11,12
plants 74:18 76:16
pleasant 95:19
please 5:14 9:4
  15:21 23:14
point 26:19 38:2,13
  42:21 66:24 73:1
  75:7,21 76:2
  78:14 83:22
  87:23 88:2 96:25
  103:3 104:18
points 37:9,20
Policy 12:9
population 102:22
  103:18
portion 60:22
position 15:5,6
  18:4 36:9 38:7
  72:6 73:2 80:25
positive 83:18 84:2
possibility 50:7
  104:1
possible 15:15
  27:17 33:13
  36:12 39:21
  49:20,21,22 50:6
  50:22 51:12
  53:18,19,22 62:6
  63:6 66:5 76:4
  91:16 95:22 97:3
  102:10
possible/plausible
  46:22
possibly 29:8
postdoctoral 16:16
  17:25
postdoctorate
  19:14
post-water-dama...
  6:19
potential 9:16
  19:11 46:4 47:17
  49:4 65:16 68:12
  69:9,11,12 71:22
  73:11,19 74:15
  80:12 83:23 91:6
  92:8,9 101:10
  102:18 105:5
potentially 49:20
  49:21,22
powerful 96:23
practice 21:5 59:2
  59:9 70:3
practices 32:3
precede 52:2
preceded 99:1
predict 41:10 95:6
  95:8
prefer 67:10
prepared 6:24
  11:25
presence 58:16
  79:24 95:5
present 19:12
```

```
83:21 89:19
 90:20 96:21
 98:10
presented 12:19
 36:24 106:18
pressure 79:17
pretty 51:18 52:21
 76:24 94:7
 101:25
previous 25:24
 26:11 29:14,24
pre-loss 108:15
primary 100:7,8
principal 84:16
prior 24:7 29:1
 50:18 51:2,11
 56:23 57:3 68:22
  106:8,23
probably 7:19 23:4
 25:7 30:5
problem 23:1 35:21
 64:22 65:2,16
 67:1 70:9 75:2
 76:5 87:21 94:11
problems 37:15
 99:8
Procedure 5:7
 114:10
procedures 72:3
proceed 24:23
proceedings
 114:11,15
process 24:22
 100:21
produce 6:1,4 7:20
  11:8 36:6 37:5,12
 41:3,5,7,22 42:1
 42:3 43:25 44:5
 44:16 49:14.18
 50:14 51:5,13,14
 52:12 53:10,14
 53:16 58:25
 59:16 60:9
produced 7:12
  18:25 19:5,6,9
 35:19 36:2 41:1
  41:12 42:6 44:4
 48:21 50:12 51:3
 52:19 58:1,2 95:3
 95:6,7,7,9,25
producer 57:17,20
produces 41:24
 42:7,9 57:10,13
 57:19,21 58:6
 60:18 94:25
producing 58:18
production 58:3
products 20:16
 22:6,12
professionally
 109:11
professor 18:4
proper 71:20 72:1
properly 72:3
 82:20
proprietorship
```

21:10 protect 71:11 75:23 protection 70:17 protocol 72:1 provide 21:24 22:1 66:20,22 provided 24:2 PRS 1:20 prudent 77:17 78:5 psychological 39:24 public 76:14 106:20 publication 105:20 pulled 77:7 pulmonary 33:16 33:19 61:3,8 99:20 100:6 pulmonologist 45:1 purified 19:7 purpose 46:18 purposes 90:7 111:9 put 12:13 47:7 65:4 65:10 76:18 78:5 93:4 putting 69:15 p.m 112:8 46:11 47:11 71:18

qualified 32:8 quality 74:25 question 7:16,18 19:6 25:25 28:13 43:13 52:5,10 53:9 58:23 59:12 60:14 75:10,21 90:8 93:19,22 99:16 104:23 108:19 questions 108:10 question-and-an... 79:7 quick 11:18 112:5 quicker 87:2 quickly 13:14 quite 10:14,17,19 20:16 41:24 42:4 77:1 quote 12:20 37:23

R
raises 50:6
range 30:4 84:23
rapid 98:5
rash 98:8,10
rate 96:5,7
rather 13:14 57:6
ratio 88:23,23
reach 38:4 50:23
reacted 37:15
reaction 11:9 34:20
35:11,22 37:5

47:9 72:22 73:19 reactions 34:8 35:21 60:1 read 6:3 12:19,23 13:14,17,23 46:25 48:8 65:11 78:20 105:13 113:4 reading 13:22 87:17 91:7 104:20 real 11:18 really 10:14,21 19:10 26:24 29:5 29:7,11,15 30:7 55:11 62:24 63:13 69:14 71:7 81:6 94:3 95:7 109:25 reason 86:18 93:4 reasonable 67:5 80:12 109:12 111:16 reasons 81:14 recall 8:13 20:11 25:9 26:21 34:10 61:17 64:11 77:20 87:3,24 88:15 99:18 103:1 receive 49:6,8 received 8:1 9:2 45:9,10 72:24 93:7 recently 92:23 Recess 43:6 108:7 recognize 105:23 recollection 8:7 10:5 26:17 27:15 28:1 29:19,23 30:2 44:25 86:6 recommend 68:14 108:2 recommendations 68:10 recommended 30:12.14.16 68:5 68:12,25 69:5 71:11 72:5 78:22 80:18,19 recommending 80:23 record 5:14 11:18 11:19,20 43:7 55:23.25 56:1 68:19,20 97:19 99:9,19 103:1 108:8 111:15,25 112:7 114:14 recorded 11:13 records 6:2.3.7 87:23 89:20,23 97:7 98:25 red 93:2,5 reduce 69:10 76:2

77:18 78:18

80:20 90:4

51:22.23.24

58:25 68:13 70:7

|   |  |   |  | ·  |   |
|---|--|---|--|--|---|
| reducing 76:5   | 87:20,23 89:1  | residences 22:9   | 27:19 41:17 42:1   | 55:20 56:8,11  | 101:19 102:7  |
| refer 61:14   | 90:6 91:20 92:3,4  | residential 50:8,12   | 42:6 48:16 54:21   | 86:11 89:23  | 106:5   |
| reference 95:12   | 106:5  | 51:1,8 59:8 68:2  | 62:19 63:7 64:7  | 105:25 106:8   | series 36:11 37:17  |
| 104:8   | removal 61:22  | 73:13 104:13  | 64:21 65:10  | 111:11,13,17,21  | 64:3  |
| references 99:13  | 79:24 80:6   | respect 6:25 45:12  | 73:15,23 93:1  | 111:23   | serum 102:25  |
| referred 86:18  | remove 62:1,3 63:6   | 46:1 48:17 58:9   | 104:19 107:6   | Schaffer's 110:8   | served 5:16   |
| referring 22:19   | 63:8 66:10,11,23   | 61:19 72:7 73:16  | 110:5,13,18  | school 15:22 47:25   | SERVICE 1:23  |
| 36:8 69:3 84:7  | 80:11  | 93:14   | rigorous 31:23   | 73:13 74:4   | services 30:24  |
| refers 60:17 61:4   | removed 80:5   | respirator 70:24,24   | ripping 53:23  | schools 14:16  | 31:10   |
| reflect 110:14  | removes 69:23  | respiratory 70:17   | risk 20:7 22:4,5,6   | science 10:22 11:2   | set 94:12   |
| Reform 12:1,14  | removing 33:17   | 99:8 100:14   | 46:6 47:8 74:5,6   | 12:21 53:4,4   | setting 25:23 79:18   |
| 34:4 36:4   | 61:14 66:24  | responded 93:8  | 74:20 75:12,18   | 54:12 107:1  | setting 25:23 75:18   |
| regard 6:22 46:3,9  | render 108:13,24   | response 35:12,18   | 92:1,7,8,10 93:20  | scientific 9:25 14:2   | settle 28:7   |
| 54:10   | rendering 33:1   | 36:6 37:25 38:21  | 93:21,25   | 15:1,13,14 32:3  | seven 6:11 74:23  |
| regarding 92:20   | 56:23 57:3   | 38:22 39:12   | risks 92:20 102:19   | 35:20 36:7 41:4,6  | 75:25 76:21   |
| regards 45:19   | reorganizations  | 47:12 48:4 49:10  | Robins 14:10   | 52:6,16,17,22,25   | several 37:1  |
| regulated 96:24   | 18:10  | 49:15,18,23   | room 96:15   | 53:11 54:7 79:17   | shapes 60:19  |
| rejection 100:14  | repeat 100:25  | 50:14,20 51:5,14  | rooms 100:22   | 100:17,19 101:11   | SHARON 1:7  |
| relate 54:6   | repetitive 94:21   | 52:14,20 53:10  | rotted 67:20   | 101:14 102:1,2   | Shirley 55:6  |
| related 1:10 31:15  | 100:24   | 54:4 57:5 58:17   | roughly 67:3   | 104:4,17 105:14  | short 68:22 70:12   |
| 56:7 98:14,19,20  | replaced 80:2  | 59:11 72:15,20  | rules 24:24  | 106:19   | Shorthand 2:24  |
| 99:14,16 100:9  | report 43:19 44:21   | 94:23,24 95:1   | Russell 55:20 56:9   | scientist 18:8,8   | 114:3   |
| relation 31:6 64:18   | 64:12 69:2,4 71:6  | 107:10 110:1  | . 1400011 00.120 00.3  | scope 8:14 73:16   | short-term 98:17  |
| 93:15   | 78:20,24 79:1,2,6  | responses 39:13   | S  | 74:10 80:24  | show 23:14 50:4   |
| relative 46:5 47:22   | 79:7,8 88:16,18  | 109:24  | sadawi 57:10 58:9  | 83:11 100:10   | 83:19 99:23   |
| 73:11,18 75:12  | 89:22 91:24 92:5   | rest 69:24 75:9   | 58:14  | second 51:22 71:2  | showed 8:10 37:14   |
| 75:18 81:3 101:4  | 92:19,22 93:7,8  | 96:7 102:1  | safe 9:5 15:7 47:15  | secondary 41:1   | 64:8 84:15  |
| 102:19 105:9  | reported 1:20  | result 90:16 98:3   | 48:13 49:2 93:13   | secretary 86:19  | showing 43:17   |
| relatively 31:22,23   | 11:13 114:11   | results 9:4 10:8  | 96:25 107:4  | secretion 32:24  | 57:19   |
| release 40:15   | reporter 2:24 111:6  | 43:12 63:25 64:2  | safely 9:22  | section 5:7 32:15  | shown 43:25 51:23   |
| released 34:9   | 114:4  | 64:8 71:25 88:20  | safety 8:21 22:12  | 34:11 114:10   | 96:18,21 97:9,23  |
| Releases 40:20  | REPORTER'S   | 89:23,25 100:7,8  | 45:24 46:2 47:10   | see 6:16 16:1,7  | 97:24 98:2  |
| relevance 49:25   | 114:1  | resume 16:8   | 48:18 74:11  | 17:24 19:18  | 104:18 105:20   |
| relied 6:7,16 7:7   | REPORTING 1:23   | retained 30:11  | 92:15  | 20:19 26:7 46:13   | shows 43:21 52:16   |
| 39:11   | reports 43:15  | 46:15 96:11   | same 19:3 50:3   | 47:25 49:25 73:8   | 53:15   |
| relieve 111:6   | 44:19 48:6,8 60:4  | retention 8:14 9:7  | 63:4 66:2 73:24  | 84:24 90:25  | sic 57:10   |
| rely 7:7,9 21:21  | 60:5 68:16 78:12   | 10:7  | 73:25 74:17  | 97:22,23 103:2   | sign 38:24,25   |
| 32:10 98:23   | 83:13 87:21  | return 9:6 15:7   | 75:18 85:17 91:3   | 105:18   | 97:17 110:23  |
| 100:15  | represent 6:17   | returned 108:14   | 98:21 110:24   | seeing 13:5 64:11  | signed 86:15  |
| relying 36:15 95:12   | 13:1 78:23 90:7  | review 7:19 13:12   | sample 64:24   | seem 24:4 27:5   | significance 58:13  |
| remediate 77:18   | representative   | 45:7 48:25 53:12  | 65:15 94:5   | 86:3 100:22  | 93:5  |
| remediated 74:25  | 12:11  | 97:6  | samples 43:17,18   | 109:18,23  | significant 74:3  |
| remediation 46:20   | reproducible 57:25   | reviewed 44:19,22   | 44:2 64:20 84:14   | seemed 101:8   | 97:11   |
| 53:22 61:10,18  | reputation 109:14  | 64:2 71:18 88:15  | 84:15 86:13 89:7   | seems 46:20 80:6   | significantly 70:11   |
| 62:9,11 63:14   | requested 6:3  | 109:6   | 89:7,8,13 90:14  | 86:19 100:15   | 79:14 83:14   |
| 67:9 68:5 100:20  | 82:10 86:12  | reviewing 69:4  | 90:18  | 101:25 109:17  | 89:15,21 90:12  |
| 107:14  | required 23:18,24  | 88:12 109:2   | sampling 43:20   | 110:3  | 91:17 92:11   |
| remediation-of  | 25:13  | reviews 10:13   | 85:1 89:6 90:16  | seen 5:18 38:19  | 105:8   |
| 32:6  | requirement 23:22  | Richard 27:23 31:5  | San 1:2,16,24 2:5  | 50:11,15,19 51:6   | signs 38:25 97:7  |
| remediator 66:10  | 70:13  | 31:6  | 2:22 5:1   | 52:11 57:6,23  | 97:15,16,20   |
| 66:21 67:2  | requirements   | Richards 2:4,4 3:3  | Santa 2:16   | 58:7 59:2,4,9,13   | silly 38:17 79:23   |
| remediators 62:20   | 31:21  | 5:12 6:17 10:16   | saves 69:22  | 62:21 63:2 66:21   | similar 38:1 66:13  |
| 62:23 63:3,12   | research 18:8,8  | 11:5,17,20,21   | saw 64:5,19 67:24  | 92:19 101:18   | 84:12 88:20,21  |
| 66:15,18,19   | 53:19  | 13:7 34:24 43:2,7   | 92:22 99:2   | 102:23 103:22  | 89:4 99:2 101:21  |
| remember 8:6 9:10   | reside 33:14   | 43:8 45:2,5 55:24   | 102:25   | seminar 12:13,15   | since 17:22 26:2,14   |
| 12:4 16:8 19:10   | residence 33:20  | 56:1,4 62:16  | Saxon 34:12  | 12:20  | 27:21 29:9 56:13  |
| 20:25 23:10,24  | 34:7 42:20 43:11   | 68:17,20,21   | saying 24:21 47:22   | send 110:12  | 56:20 91:13   |
| 24:24 25:3 26:24  | 48:11 51:12  | 71:23 77:5,11   | 56:18 73:8 76:20   | senior 18:8  | 106:15  |
| 27:18 29:5,7,11   | 52:12,18 54:2  | 89:24 108:5,8,11  | 78:1,5 80:10   | sense 35:24,25   | single 44:4,21  |
|   | 57:8 58:15 59:14   | 108:21,22 110:5   | says 9:4 52:18   | 88:21  | Sir 110:12  |
| 29:15 30:7,14   |  |   | 86:11 96:25  | sensitivity 103:9  | sit 26:18 87:24   |
| 31:3,20 33:24   | 61:16 64:10 68:6   | 110:22 111:4,14   | 00.11.00.20  |  |   |
| 31:3,20 33:24<br>42:22 45:25 47:1   | 61:16 64:10 68:6<br>70:18 78:10  | 111:18 112:1,3,7  | 101:19 102:5   | 103:13   | 88:10   |
| 31:3,20 33:24<br>42:22 45:25 47:1<br>54:15 55:5,6,11  | 61:16 64:10 68:6<br>70:18 78:10<br>80:21 81:2 82:9   | 111:18 112:1,3,7<br>Ridge 18:2  |  |  | 88:10<br>sites 20:7   |
| 31:3,20 33:24<br>42:22 45:25 47:1<br>54:15 55:5,6,11<br>55:22 56:2,6,16                               | 61:16 64:10 68:6<br>70:18 78:10  | 111:18 112:1,3,7  | 101:19 102:5   | 103:13   |   |
| 31:3,20 33:24<br>42:22 45:25 47:1<br>54:15 55:5,6,11<br>55:22 56:2,6,16<br>56:22 57:18                | 61:16 64:10 68:6<br>70:18 78:10<br>80:21 81:2 82:9<br>86:14 90:5,11<br>104:16,22,24                    | 111:18 112:1,3,7<br>Ridge 18:2<br>right 5:21,25 9:18<br>12:24 13:24                     | 101:19 102:5<br>104:3,14 105:3                                 | 103:13<br>sent 110:8<br>separate 22:25<br>103:6                  | sites 20:7  |
| 31:3,20 33:24<br>42:22 45:25 47:1<br>54:15 55:5,6,11<br>55:22 56:2,6,16<br>56:22 57:18<br>63:23 64:20 | 61:16 64:10 68:6<br>70:18 78:10<br>80:21 81:2 82:9<br>86:14 90:5,11<br>104:16,22,24<br>106:4 107:16,21 | 111:18 112:1,3,7<br>Ridge 18:2<br>right 5:21,25 9:18<br>12:24 13:24<br>16:10 19:13 21:1 | 101:19 102:5<br>104:3,14 105:3<br>scans 99:21                  | 103:13<br>sent 110:8<br>separate 22:25<br>103:6<br>sequelae 48:9 | sites 20:7<br>situation 67:14<br>70:23 73:18,22<br>79:21 81:3 |
| 31:3,20 33:24<br>42:22 45:25 47:1<br>54:15 55:5,6,11<br>55:22 56:2,6,16<br>56:22 57:18                | 61:16 64:10 68:6<br>70:18 78:10<br>80:21 81:2 82:9<br>86:14 90:5,11<br>104:16,22,24                    | 111:18 112:1,3,7<br>Ridge 18:2<br>right 5:21,25 9:18<br>12:24 13:24                     | 101:19 102:5<br>104:3,14 105:3<br>scans 99:21<br>Schaffer 2:11 | 103:13<br>sent 110:8<br>separate 22:25<br>103:6                  | sites 20:7<br>situation 67:14<br>70:23 73:18,22               |
| 31:3,20 33:24<br>42:22 45:25 47:1<br>54:15 55:5,6,11<br>55:22 56:2,6,16<br>56:22 57:18<br>63:23 64:20 | 61:16 64:10 68:6<br>70:18 78:10<br>80:21 81:2 82:9<br>86:14 90:5,11<br>104:16,22,24<br>106:4 107:16,21 | 111:18 112:1,3,7<br>Ridge 18:2<br>right 5:21,25 9:18<br>12:24 13:24<br>16:10 19:13 21:1 | 101:19 102:5<br>104:3,14 105:3<br>scans 99:21<br>Schaffer 2:11 | 103:13<br>sent 110:8<br>separate 22:25<br>103:6<br>sequelae 48:9 | sites 20:7<br>situation 67:14<br>70:23 73:18,22<br>79:21 81:3 |

|                    |                     | 1                   | [                   |                     |                    |
|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| 59:5,25 60:7 63:1  | specifically 8:22   | states 77:14 100:20 | sufficiently 57:7   | talk 6:15 15:18     | 32:13,14 68:5      |
| 63:1 67:12,12      | 8:22 29:5 46:8      | 102:4               | 59:4,13 83:21       | 35:17,18 40:10      | 69:7 84:2,4,5,12   |
| six 6:11 74:23     | 56:17,22 74:21      | stating 92:7        | suggested 87:11     | 51:1 59:17,24       | 84:13 87:5.7       |
| 75:24 76:20        | 79:3 93:16          | stay 96:3           | suing 10:23         | 66:9 75:25 80:13    | •                  |
| 1                  |                     |                     |                     |                     | 88:19 90:4,9 94:1  |
| size 65:9          | spectrum 42:4,10    | steal 55:1          | suit 7:1 10:9       | 102:17,18 110:1     | 102:25 103:2       |
| sizes 60:20        | 95:8                | stenographically    | Suite 1:24 2:5,12   | talked 37:3 95:13   | tests 39:25 99:21  |
| slightly 88:17     | spell 5:14          | 114:12              | summarizes 86:25    | 103:25              | 99:21,22           |
| small 22:2 44:5    | spend 74:3          | stepped 26:1        | SUPERIOR 1:1        | talking 13:10 38:1  | Texas 13:1         |
| 46:22 53:24        | spends 85:13        | steps 51:17 52:8    | supervision 31:18   | 51:1 57:21 59:8     | Thank 111:4        |
| smaller 65:9       | spore 14:17 43:21   | 77:15,17 78:1,2     | support 102:2       | 73:7 74:15,20       | their 7:1 9:6 10:9 |
| smell 95:14,15     | 43:21 44:4 50:12    | 78:17               | supported 101:13    | 75:3.11 76:5.8      | 13:5,13,15 15:7    |
| smoked 99:10,14    | 50:15,19,23 51:4    | stick 11:1          | supports 96:4       | 79:10 80:15 83:3    | 32:2 37:16 53:1    |
| 99:17              | 51:6,13 52:13,19    | sticky 93:2,5       | supports 30.4       | 95:3 97:25          | 61:3,7,8 68:10     |
| Al .               |                     |                     |                     |                     |                    |
| smoker 99:4        | 53:25 54:1 57:7     | still 62:8 69:23    | supposition 79:12   | tape 64:21 65:2,4   | 72:3 73:19 77:16   |
| smoking 99:15      | 58:24 64:3 73:25    | 74:19 78:9 86:25    | sure 7:15,19 9:23   | 65:10               | 83:11 91:15        |
| 100:14             | 74:3,22,24 76:2     | 92:17 107:20        | 11:17 17:23 19:5    | tape-lift 64:24     | 101:10 103:16      |
| snapshot 70:10     | 76:19 78:19         | 111:25              | 26:24 29:12 41:8    | technique 91:12     | 104:9              |
| sole 21:10         | 79:21 80:14,20      | stipulate 111:6,8   | 42:24 53:3 54:19    | techniques 67:11    | themselves 32:7    |
| solely 72:6        | 82:16 84:3 85:8     | stipulated 111:12   | 55:4,17,24 79:4     | 91:2                | 62:20 79:21        |
| solidly 98:13      | 88:22,23 90:4,11    | Stone 2:11 54:13    | 81:4 90:13 91:14    | technology 63:8     | 95:16              |
| some 7:19 23:21    | 91:16 93:20 96:1    | 54:23 55:7,20       | surface 65:4.22     | tell 26:10 38:11    | theory 101:9,25    |
| 26:18 29:21        | 102:13 104:12       |                     | 70:8                | 66:9 72:2 89:4      | thing 51:21 53:4   |
| •                  |                     | 56:15,20,24 57:3    |                     |                     |                    |
| 31:24 33:3,13      | spores 37:5,10,18   | 85:20 87:4,11       | surfaces 65:7       | 91:1,11 94:3,16     | 87:1 89:5 90:23    |
| 40:22,23 41:4,5,5  | 37:19 38:2 40:6,7   | Street 1:24 2:15,22 | surprising 101:25   | 105:25 106:3        | things 8:17 20:13  |
| 41:6,22,25 42:1    | 44:5 49:14 50:5     | strike 62:18        | survey 104:3,17     | tells 76:25         | 22:9 50:25 68:14   |
| 43:12 49:23        | 58:18,24 59:5,13    | stringent 67:24     | 105:14              | temperature 97:18   | 78:23 82:15        |
| 53:21 56:23        | 65:17,19,21,21      | 83:11               | susceptible 35:4,7  | 97:20               | 86:25 91:22 93:6   |
| 57:14 59:5 61:21   | 65:24 66:1 75:5     | structural 67:19,21 | suspect 30:7 56:16  | tend 89:15,20 90:1  | 97:21              |
| 63:22 66:19 69:5   | 76:9,22,23 79:13    | 80:3 107:18         | 56:21 81:11         | tender 11:16        | think 8:8 24:18,24 |
| 69:16 73:1 76:4    | 79:15 96:1          | structures 49:19    | suspects 102:4      | Tennessee 18:1      | 28:15 30:5 31:8    |
| 76:13 80:10        | 100:21 105:4        | studies 16:24       | sweats 98:16        | term 9:23 15:12     | 31:11,17 43:23     |
| 82:18 83:7 88:25   |                     |                     |                     |                     | · '                |
| H                  | spore-relating      | 19:15 37:1,17,18    | symptom 38:24,25    | 33:5 41:8 57:20     | 45:9 50:25 55:1    |
| 89:16 90:18 92:8   | 60:18               | 39:11 42:22 44:1    | 39:1                | 61:4,10,12,13,18    | 56:12 57:1 62:22   |
| 92:9 100:24        | stachybotrys 36:16  | 57:18 58:7 96:19    | symptoms 97:7       | 62:15 64:17 73:4    | 62:25 63:17,18     |
| 102:25 109:2       | 36:19,23 37:5,14    | study 16:16 18:17   | 101:21,22 102:5     | 83:11               | 68:10,12 69:2,17   |
| somehow 71:25      | 37:22 40:3,7        | 18:18 36:14,15      | system 61:3,8       | terminology 61:21   | 74:19 77:1 78:13   |
| 83:13 89:14        | 98:12               | 36:22 37:13,21      | Szaras 78:17,20,22  | 61:22,23,25         | 79:8 80:17 82:13   |
| someone 16:23,24   | stachybotrys-co     | 38:22 40:2,5,5,6    | 78:25 80:19 81:8    | 62:21               | 83:7,10 84:11      |
| 35:10 44:11        | 98:11               | 40:8,9 42:24        | 82:10,22 83:10      | terms 27:5 48:9     | 87:21 88:17 94:3   |
| 60:12 72:13        | staff 18:4 21:19    | 96:18               | Szaras's 79:12      | 65:17 73:25 74:6    | 94:10 95:2         |
|                    |                     | 1                   |                     |                     |                    |
| 102:14             | 86:24               | stuff 53:12         | 80:25               | 76:18 82:4 84:3     | 101:17 102:9,12    |
| someplace 79:20    | stalk 60:17         | subject 34:6 104:4  |                     | 89:18 93:22         | 102:23 103:3       |
| something 13:11    | standards 70:22     | 105:15              | T                   | 97:22 99:4          | 105:23 106:16      |
| 23:22 38:15        | standpoint 15:16    | subjective 39:2,4,6 | T 2:4               | terrible 28:13      | 108:5,18 110:14    |
| 64:19 85:9 86:19   | 43:23 45:13         | 39:9,13,15 97:14    | tab 63:12           | test 39:22 43:12    | third 28:16 51:24  |
| 93:24 100:18       | 47:17,19 48:12      | 97:20               | table 29:21         | 64:2,8 71:24        | 86:19              |
| 101:6              | 49:4,5 67:18,23     | subscribed 114:17   | tag 93:5            | 88:12 100:6         | though 32:17 44:7  |
| sometimes 23:2,2   | 68:1,2 69:8,12      | substances 34:8     |                     | testified 5:8 23:6  | 46:19 52:10        |
| 28:17 33:16        | 74:5 80:4 82:16     | substantial 33:25   | tagged 93:1         | 25:7 27:21,24       | 67:10 83:25        |
| somewhat 18:24     | 83:23 85:3,4,6      |                     | take 6:14 8:12 26:6 | 31:4                | thousand 76:9      |
|                    | ' '                 | Substantially 72:9  | 27:14 37:5 42:24    |                     |                    |
| 94:6               | 100:17,19 107:17    | substantive 110:18  | 43:2 45:6 50:24     | testify 24:10 28:11 | thousands 61:25    |
| somewhere 23:4     | stands 33:7         | substrate 40:21     | 54:25 62:7 66:6     | 109:1               | three 6:10 20:14   |
| soon 106:25        | start 75:23         | sued 6:18           | 68:18,23 70:17      | testimonies 23:11   | 27:4,7,11 29:6     |
| sorry 79:10 100:3  | started 17:25 18:7  | suffered 10:10 33:2 | 77:15,17 78:1       | 23:25 25:1,5,14     | 56:3 99:19         |
| sound 12:10        | 53:17 81:9          | 33:23 34:1 47:4     | 84:13 89:2 108:5    | 25:15,16            | 111:22             |
| sources 77:19      | 104:24 106:3        | 72:14 76:3          | 109:23 112:6        | testimony 6:22      | threshold 38:4     |
| 87:18,25 90:23     | starts 32:16        | suffers 35:10 74:25 | taken 2:22 9:11     | 7:20 8:19 14:1      | thresholds 95:18   |
| speaking 24:20     | state 1:1 2:25 5:13 | 102:14              | 1                   | 23:17 24:3,8,13     | through 1:7 6:15   |
| species 33:14 35:2 | 18:6 32:3 46:19     | sufficient 11:9,12  | 17:10 27:3 31:19    |                     | 24:16,20 31:1      |
| H 7                | 1                   | 1 -                 | 34:7 43:18 72:1     | 25:10,11,17,20      |                    |
| 36:19 41:14,19     | 87:13 91:24         | 36:1,5 37:14,18     | 78:18 84:10,18      | 26:1,4,5,7,9,11     | 43:12 51:18 52:7   |
| 41:22,24 43:10     | 114:4               | 38:2 42:17,17       | 89:8,9 90:21 97:6   | 26:14,18,23         | 69:21,21,24 71:3   |
| 47:20 58:8 75:7    | stated 66:17 89:20  | 44:16 49:14,18      | 113:5 114:15        | 71:15 75:13         | 87:1 90:20         |
| specific 20:4 34:6 | statement 14:20     | 50:20 51:13,25      | takes 81:9          | 111:1 113:7         | 111:23             |
| 34:20 40:14        | 34:16 35:15 36:9    | 52:13,19 53:16      | taking 22:8 69:20   | 114:11,14           | time 7:13 10:1,3   |
| 57:25 58:4 74:6    | 38:7 50:1 77:24     | 58:19 59:10 60:8    | 71:19 83:23 91:7    | testing 7:8,14      | 18:9,12,16,20      |
| 92:15 95:8 96:16   | 87:16 104:2         | 74:11 104:13        | 105:10              | 22:12,12 28:24      | 19:4 20:8,25       |
| 103:22             | 105:13 106:20       | 112:3               | 100.10              | 30:10 32:10,12      | 23:18,24 24:5      |
|                    |                     |                     |                     |                     |                    |
|                    |                     |                     |                     |                     | Page 12598         |

| and the second s |                          |                   |                     |                     |                     |
|--|--------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| 25:6 28:18 33:3  | 108:19 109:20            | 76:4 79:16 89:9   | vague 13:3 15:9     | 77:25 81:24         | 20.1 74.15 75.10    |
|  |                          |                   |                     | !                   | 38:1 74:15 76:19    |
| 33:24,25 34:19   | toxin 14:15,25           | 95:9 98:9 103:25  | 34:23 62:12         | 83:25 90:15         | 97:24 108:6         |
| 34:25 41:5,22  | 18:20,21,23,25           | 110:23 111:2,7    | 108:16              | 98:13               | 111:25              |
| 57:22 65:7 70:10   | 19:2,5                   | 113:1,4 114:13    | values 14:18        | weak 109:21         | we've 15:3 90:14    |
| 70:12 74:4 76:25   | trade 22:16              | undergoing 59:15  | variation 84:23     | wear 70:13,23       | 94:8                |
| 78:12 79:5 81:4,5  | transcribed 114:12       | underlying 46:24  | 90:16               | wearing 70:24       | WHEREOF 114:17      |
|  |                          |                   |                     |                     |                     |
| 85:14 87:2,17,19   | transcript 111:15        | understand 6:21   | variety 20:16 22:9  | Wednesday 2:23      | while 6:15          |
| 87:20 88:25 90:3   | 113:5                    | 10:21 21:24       | various 18:7,10     | 4:2 5:1             | whole 6:9 12:5      |
| 90:9 91:18 96:9  | transcription            | 28:14 29:22 52:9  | 24:16 99:18         | weight 98:5         | 37:18,19 52:11      |
| 99:20 101:19   | 114:13                   | 56:18 60:14       | vary 70:11          | well 7:3,25 8:16,24 | 63:11 65:12         |
| 106:16,21 110:24   | treat 63:3 67:10         | 62:14 67:18       | vegetation 76:12    | 9:16 10:20 11:13    | 72:22 87:1          |
| 111:5,16,19  | trial 13:16,21 23:6      | 88:21 110:20      |                     | 12:3 20:6 22:2      | 105:13              |
| in the second se |                          | l .               | velocity 39:7       |                     | E .                 |
| 114:15   | 25:5,7,8,11,17           | 111:1             | verification 100:16 | 25:12 26:10         | wide 61:12          |
| times 18:7 25:9,25   | 26:1,5,9,11,14,18        | understanding     | verify 39:8         | 31:13 35:1 36:7     | William 2:7         |
| 26:25 29:13 30:3   | 94:14,16 108:13          | 25:12,20 32:18    | versicolor 57:13,15 | 36:17 37:17,24      | Wilshire 2:12       |
| 30:3 54:13 55:14   | 109:1 110:9,19           | 32:21,25 33:9,11  | 57:16 58:14         | 40:10 41:8 48:6     | window 69:22        |
| 63:15 74:23  | 111:16                   | 33:12,22 35:3     | versus 22:23 27:22  | 49:3 51:6,17        | wish 110:15         |
| 75:25 76:21  | trials 23:16             | 66:14 101:7       | 28:11 31:5 55:5     | 54:16 55:16         | witness 10:12 13:5  |
| IS .   |                          | <b>!</b>          |                     | l .                 | ł                   |
| Timothy 2:15   | trichothecene 19:2       | understood 9:8    | 73:13 82:3 88:22    | 58:16 61:4 64:17    | 15:11 25:2,11       |
| tiny 65:3,9  | trichothecenes           | 59:12             | 89:3                | 66:16 70:19         | 27:6 29:19 56:2     |
| tip 65:10  | 19:4                     | undertaken 68:6   | very 30:5,18 31:11  | 71:18 73:20         | 62:14 71:16         |
| tired 39:6   | trick 7:18               | unexpected 85:10  | 31:19 32:4 37:19    | 74:14 75:2 76:20    | 77:10 108:18        |
| tissue 33:20   | true 14:20 37:13         | unique 101:13     | 41:10 48:1 50:23    | 80:23 81:19 83:5    | 110:21 111:3        |
| title 12:5   | 82:24 89:13              | unit 65:18        | 50:23 53:24         | 83:12 84:4,9.12     | 112:4 114:7,17      |
| today 5:19 6:6,12  | 113:8 114:14             | universally 51:18 |                     | 84:22 85:8 86:5     | 1                   |
| ·  |                          |                   | 58:23 59:6 60:5     |                     | witnesses 25:6      |
| 6:21,24 20:11  | truly 80:3               | University 15:24  | 63:5,10 65:20,22    | 87:10 92:9 93:19    | word 54:11          |
| 21:24 24:3 25:10   | try 63:3 67:2 94:21      | 16:5 18:1         | 76:6 79:13 81:10    | 94:15,20 97:17      | words 46:5 73:17    |
| 26:18 32:11 74:9   | trying 82:7 109:24       | unless 34:6 62:6  | 85:1 91:4 93:10     | 99:11 103:17,22     | 105:10              |
| 75:13 81:24  | turns 23:2               | 85:13             | 94:11 95:10,15      | 104:17 105:13,18    | work 14:5,8,10      |
| 87:24 88:4,10  | twice 84:21              | unnecessarily     | 95:20 96:4 97:14    | 106:13,25           | 18:17,19 19:15      |
| 93:5 94:14   | two 6:10 21:14 30:3      | 81:11             | 97:14 103:25        | went 19:18 43:12    | 19:18,24 20:22      |
|  |                          |                   |                     | 1                   |                     |
| 107:22 109:1   | 30:6 42:2 43:16          | unnecessary 63:6  | 106:21 111:4        | 52:10 68:10         | 22:23 29:14         |
| 110:15   | 46:4 49:3,25 56:7        | 68:14,24 69:6     | VI 32:16            | were 6:18 8:3,14,19 | 30:17,20 32:1,3     |
| told 31:9 33:3 34:1  | 58:17 59:19,22           | 70:14 71:5        | View 14:2           | 8:20,22 9:21 10:2   | 34:19 54:23         |
| 75:19 106:9  | 73:10 84:14              | unquote 37:23     | vigorous 96:7,8     | 10:7,14 12:14       | 55:19 56:15,20      |
| Tom 105:22   | 90:14 93:6               | unrelated 87:14   | visible 79:25 82:14 | 13:11 14:22,22      | 67:15 68:24 69:6    |
| top 8:13 65:10   | 111:19,22                | 88:1              | 82:21,22,25         | 18:10,12 19:4,14    | 69:10,15 71:11      |
| total 14:17 26:24  | two-thirds 28:17         | unsupported       | 1 ' '               |                     | 72:6 73:3 74:10     |
|  | 1                        |                   | 107:21,23 108:1     | 20:4,6,12,14,17     | 1                   |
| totals 85:25 86:2  | type 19:24 20:4          | 101:10            | vis-a-vis 60:13     | 23:3 27:11 32:25    | 80:20,24 81:1,3     |
| touch 17:14  | 39:23 40:14              | until 38:4        | volatile 95:14      | 37:7,9,10,11,18     | 82:8 85:15,19       |
| touched 94:18  | 59:14 98:14              | unusual 76:10,11  | volume 5:24,25      | 38:6,9,10,11 39:3   | 86:21 87:15 88:1    |
| tough 94:7   | types 20:12,13           | 76:13             | 23:12 32:16 55:1    | 39:5,6,12 43:18     | 90:2,8 104:16,21    |
| towards 84:1   | 50:25 103:2              | unverified 100:18 | 92:25 93:10         | 45:20 46:14         | 106:4,8,23          |
| toxic 11:9 40:25   | typically 24:17 25:6     | upset 98:22       | 94:19               | 48:11,17,25         | worked 29:13,24     |
| 95:15,18 103:21  | 55:19                    | Urbana 16:5       | volumes 6:11,16     | 53:21,23 54:2,2,9   | 31:16 54:13 55:7    |
| 104:6 105:11,16  | <b>T2</b> 18:20,21,23,25 | urine 98:17       | vs 4:1              |                     |                     |
| <b>I</b>   | 1                        |                   | 49 4.1              | 56:6 58:14 61:15    | 56:10,19,24 57:2    |
| 106:2,10   | 19:2                     | usage 61:20,21    | T # #               | 63:20,21 64:19      | 63:15,17            |
| toxicity 95:19   |                          | use 10:8,15 15:3  | W                   | 64:20 65:14         | workers 70:13,16    |
| 97:12 98:4   | U                        | 54:12 58:22 63:4  | walk 52:7           | 66:21 67:24 68:7    | 79:20               |
| 103:24   | ubiquitous 62:4          | 64:17 65:1 67:11  | walked 90:20        | 68:11 70:18         | working 9:14 27:12  |
| toxicity-related   | UCLA 34:13               | 83:11 91:3,3 96:1 | wall 95:4           | 71:18,25,25 72:4    | 27:12 29:1 82:18    |
| 100:11   | Uh 24:9 26:16            | used 30:17 36:16  | wallboard 44:1      | 74:16,19,23         | 104:24              |
| toxicological 43:24  | 1                        | 36:18 61:13       |                     | 75:11 78:10         | workplaces 22:8     |
|  | uh-huh 24:21             | 1                 | 53:23               |                     |                     |
| toxicologist 9:12  | Um 9:23 13:5 19:10       | 70:21 73:4 91:2   | want 7:7 76:20 96:3 | 81:23 82:15,23      | works 38:25         |
| 9:13 15:2,16,19  | 20:24 23:10              | 91:12 100:19      | 111:13              | 84:14 85:15         | Workup 29:17        |
| 16:21 17:9,11  | 29:11 30:5,12            | 111:9             | wanted 7:23 93:10   | 86:23 87:17,19      | worried 76:20       |
| 22:14 35:6 38:25   | 35:6,17 44:12            | useful 30:6       | Washington 18:6     | 87:21 88:13,17      | wouldn't 46:11      |
| 44:9,12 46:10  | 47:1 56:16 57:14         | uses 66:23 70:4   | wasn't 31:1         | 88:23,24 89:8,9     | 82:5 85:10 87:6,8   |
| 48:2 49:9 72:7   |                          | using 39:4 40:21  | E .                 | 89:11 90:19,24      | 99:25               |
| <b>8</b> ]   | 60:14 63:23              |                   | waste 20:7 22:5     |                     |                     |
| 73:10,20 82:17   | 67:17 85:17              | 54:11 65:18 96:5  | water 47:5 83:2     | 91:17 99:1 100:8    | write 12:1,17 13:11 |
| 103:5 109:18   | 87:20 90:13              | ustus 58:6,10,14  | 87:25 90:23         | 100:21 104:9        | 14:13               |
| toxicology 16:19   | 109:16,23                |                   | water-damaged       | 105:20 114:11       | writing 14:1 92:3,4 |
| 17:14,20 20:6,8  | unable 39:13             | V                 | 80:2,3              | weren't 47:11       | written 11:11 12:23 |
| 21:15 22:10  | under 31:17 41:10        | v 1:6             | way 36:17 39:8      | West 1:24 2:22      | 34:12               |
| 34:15 37:25  | 1                        |                   |                     | wet 91:21           | wrong 66:3          |
| #  | 41:25 42:1,6             | vacuum 96:12      | 45:18 52:6 54:8     |                     |                     |
| 45:13,16,19 68:1   | 57:19 58:1,23            | vacuuming 70:1    | 58:10,21 65:8       | We'll 7:4           | wrote 13:13,25      |
| 94:23 101:3  |                          |                   |                     | we're 21:22 25:10   | 34:3,4 36:3 59:23   |
|  | 1                        | _                 | I .                 |                     |                     |

|   |                            |                  |   | F_2/1V1.4x152 |  |
|---|----------------------------|------------------|---|---------------|--|
| 70.6 00.5 101.15                        | 106.17                     | 00101 1:04       |   |               |  |
| 79:6 92:5 101:15                        | 106:17                     | 92101 1:24       |   |               |  |
| 104:8                                   | <b>2001</b> 47:5 68:4 99:1 | <b>92103</b> 2:5 | l |               |  |
|   | <b>2002</b> 8:9 9:20 10:2  | 93101 2:16       |   |               |  |
| X                                       | 15:8 43:19,20              |                  |   |               |  |
|   | 56:14,24 78:8              | ĺ                |   | ł             |  |
| X 3:1                                   |                            | İ                |   |               |  |
|   | 80:20 81:2 86:12           |                  |   |               |  |
| Y                                       | 86:15 89:22 90:3           |                  |   |               |  |
| Yang's 109:6                            | 91:20                      |                  |   |               |  |
|   | <b>2003</b> 1:17 2:23 4:2  |                  |   |               |  |
| Yeah 40:19 69:2                         | 5:1 104:21 113:5           |                  |   |               |  |
| 90:1 112:1                              |                            |                  |   |               |  |
| year 88:3 91:18                         | 114:18                     |                  |   |               |  |
| 99:10,11 104:22                         | <b>2094</b> 5:7 114:10     |                  |   |               | l  |
| years 27:4,7,11                         | 23rd 43:19 86:12           |                  |   |               |  |
| 29:6 31:17,17                           | 239-4111 1:25              |                  |   |               |  |
|   | <b>239-4117</b> 1:25       |                  |   |               |  |
| 61:25 99:14                             | <b>24</b> 79:16 96:14      |                  |   |               |  |
| yesterday 92:23                         |                            |                  |   |               |  |
| Yost 105:22                             | <b>25</b> 23:5 28:8        |                  |   |               |  |
| young 37:11 40:6                        | <b>25-75</b> 28:19         |                  |   |               |  |
| ,                                       | <b>2870</b> 2:5            |                  |   |               |  |
| Z                                       | 29th 64:12 68:4            |                  |   |               |  |
|   | 29,000 84:19               |                  |   |               |  |
| <b>zero</b> 78:7                        | 20,000 07.10               |                  |   |               |  |
|   |                            |                  |   |               |  |
| \$                                      | 3                          |                  |   |               |  |
| <b>\$30,000</b> 86:2                    | 3 77:14                    |                  |   |               |  |
| \$30,000 oo.2                           | <b>30</b> 80:19 81:2 99:14 |                  |   |               |  |
|   | 102:22                     |                  |   |               |  |
| 0                                       | 30th 26:11,15 29:9         | #                |   | ]             |  |
| <b>024147</b> 1:6                       | •                          |                  |   | į             |  |
|   | 79:9                       |                  |   |               |  |
| 1                                       | <b>319</b> 2:15            |                  |   |               |  |
| *************************************** | <b>350</b> 85:19           |                  |   |               |  |
| 1 1:7,17 2:23 4:2                       |                            |                  |   |               |  |
| 5:1 113:5                               | 4                          |                  |   |               |  |
| 1-177542 1:20                           |                            |                  |   |               |  |
|   | <b>4,000</b> 84:16         |                  |   |               |  |
| 10 25:7 27:17,22                        | <b>40</b> 111:19           |                  |   |               |  |
| 31:3 55:10,12,12                        | <b>45</b> 4:6              |                  |   |               |  |
| 55:14 97:4                              | 10 110                     |                  |   |               |  |
| 10th 65:22                              | 5                          |                  |   |               |  |
| <b>10,000</b> 65:19,20,21               |                            |                  |   |               |  |
| <b>100</b> 28:10 67:12                  | 5 3:3                      |                  |   |               |  |
| 100,000 65:23                           | <b>50</b> 30:3,7           |                  |   |               |  |
|   | 555 1:24 2:22              |                  |   |               |  |
| 101 2:5                                 |                            |                  |   |               |  |
| <b>10950</b> 2:12                       | 6                          |                  |   |               |  |
| <b>111</b> 1:24                         |                            |                  |   |               |  |
| <b>12:25</b> 111:21,23,24               | 6th 114:18                 |                  |   |               |  |
| <b>12:40</b> 111:19 112:8               | <b>6,200</b> 85:8          |                  |   | I             |  |
| <b>12:50</b> 111:21                     | <b>619</b> 1:25,25         |                  |   | I             |  |
|   | ·                          |                  |   | I             |  |
| 14 24:1 25:16 27:3                      | 7                          |                  |   |               |  |
| 27:10 28:2 54:22                        |                            |                  |   | I             |  |
| <b>1408</b> 2:8                         | 7th 78:8 84:12             |                  |   | I             |  |
| 15th 45:6                               | 88:19 89:3,22              |                  |   |               |  |
| 1515 2:12                               | 90:3 94:1                  | :                |   |               |  |
| 17th 104:21                             | <b>70</b> 76:22            |                  |   |               |  |
| 1969 16:1                               | 700 76:23                  |                  |   |               |  |
|   | 71 16:9                    |                  |   |               | 8  |
| <b>1975</b> 16:7 17:22                  |                            |                  |   |               |  |
| <b>1979</b> 18:14                       | <b>72</b> 16:9             |                  |   |               |  |
| <b>1989</b> 18:14                       | 77 4:7                     |                  |   |               |  |
| 1998 20:20                              | <b>7708</b> 1:20 2:25 4:2  |                  |   |               |  |
|   | 114:23                     |                  |   |               | IN PARTY OF THE PA |
| 2                                       | =                          |                  |   |               |  |
| *************************************** | 9                          |                  |   |               |  |
| 2nd 2:8 79:6                            |                            |                  |   |               | No.  |
| <b>2,800</b> 84:17                      | 9th 9:3,13 86:12           |                  |   |               |  |
| <b>20</b> 1:7 86:15 113:10              | <b>9:00</b> 111:19         |                  |   |               | New York   |
| 20th 43:20                              | 9:05 2:23 5:2              |                  |   |               |  |
| <b>200,000</b> 96:1 105:4               | 9:12 11:4                  |                  |   |               |  |
|   | 90 57:22                   |                  |   |               |  |
| <b>2000</b> 24:1,3,7 26:2               |                            |                  | • |               | William  |
| 26:12,15 27:21                          | 90024 2:12                 |                  |   |               | Wilder   |
| 29:10 105:2                             | <b>92054</b> 2:8           |                  |   |               | N. C.  |
|   |                            |                  |   | <u> </u>      |  |